

j if{ # \$ ÷ k0ff{ a \s ! @ ^ ÷ c ; fh - s flQ s @) & &
kz sfpl6 ; n g jfnâf / f 's' juðf ju l s t / fli6æ t / sf jklqsf

bfloTj

âðfl , s

kpvig ; Dkfb s
/fdk ; fb kGt
krfj g + \$ - \$ * ^ \$ & ^
ufjlkrfj (* \$! % @ ^) ! &

kpv ; Nnfxsf /
7fs / zdf { e08f / L
krfj g + \$ - \$ @) ^ !)
dfj (* \$! @ \$ % ## !

; x - ; Dkfb s
ofbj e \$ / f0 {
dfj (* % ! @ # ()) (

; Nnfxsf / ; dX
s z j / fh kGt
sdn 1 jfnl
/fdk ; fb cfrfo {

cfj / Of t : j l /
; Gb / Lhn

Jo j : yfks
nldl kGt
krfj \$ - \$ * ^ \$ & ^



; xofju ? : %) ÷ -

JolQmut ljlzi6 ; b:otf zNs ? : % ,)) ÷ - jf ; fGbf a9L .
; yfut ljlzi6 ; b:otf zNs ? ! ,)) ÷ - jf ; fGbf a9L .

sfofho

3 - @ & @ ÷ &) , rfjlxn - & , sf7df8fj
krfj \$ - \$ * ^ \$ & ^

E-mail: dayitwa44@gmail.com
Website: www.nepalipublisher.com

<http://nepalipublisher.com/downloads-dayitwa>





j b j f o f l



Clif- lx/0o:tk cflE/; . b j tf- 0Gb|. 5Gb-
lqi6k .

0Gb|o g'jLof|Of k|j|f-øflg rsf/ kydf|g jh| .
cxGglxdGjk:ttb{k|j|f0ff clegk|j|fgfd\..!

d3 k|6fP/ kfgl a;fpg, kjtaf6 alg gblsf
dlsgr/f agfpg, jh|xtdf lng / k/fqdl 0Gbbj sf
sfox¿ j0fglo 5g . pgn u/sf jL/tfkj s sfo
log xg .

cxGglx-kj{|zl>rf0f+ji6f:d}jh|+jo-#tlf .
jf>f0j wj| :oGbdrgf c~h|| ;db|j hld/fkM..@..

0Gb|sf nflu Tji6fn zAbrflnt jh|lgdfof u/
To; jhh bj/fh 0Gb| d3 krf// hn a;fP .
uf0sf ayfg s/fPe|| kfglsf Tof k|jfx ;db|t/
allof .

j|ffodf0ffj|f|t ;f|+lqsb|j|kaT;t:o .
cf;fos+3jfbQ jh|dxGg|kydhfdxlgfd\..#..

cToGt anzfnl 0Gbbjn ;fd/; uKof u/ .
o1df tlq j6f ljlzi6 kfqdf tof/ ul/Psf
;fd/; pgn kfg u/ . PZjojfg 0Gb|h af0f /
jh|lnP/ d3dWosf k|V d3nf0 RofT .

olbGbp|kydhfdxLgfd|cdlogfdldg|| k| df0f|| .
cft;0|hgoGbfldff;+fblTgf zq|lsnf|ljT;|.\$. .

x 0Gbbj | ltdln d3x¿dWo klxn pTkGg ePsf
d3nf0 lr/f kf#of d3sf ¿kdf cfPsf slx/f

k/ x6f0f . To;k|5 cfsfzdf piff / ;o k|6
u#of . ca sfxl klq c j/fw ug zqX¿ afsl
/xsf 5gg .

cxGj|+j|t/-to+ldGbb|jh|df dxtf jw| .
:SGwf+lj slnz|f ljj|0fflxM zot
pkk|k|yJofM ..%..

0Gbbjn 3fts lbJo jhh jqf;7sf jw u/ .
aGr/fn ?vsf xfuf l5dne|| To;sf kfv/f
sf6 / ?vsf yfd sf6e| p;n|0 sf6/ elddf
9nf0lbP .

cof|j| bdk cf lx hXj|dxj|L/-#l|afwd|l|fd\ .
gftf/Lb:o ;d|t+jwgf+Phfg|| lklkif 0Gb|zq|| ..^..

cfk|nf0 clåtlo of4f dfGg ldYofledfgl jqn
dxfanL, zqbfzs, 0Gbbjn|nf0 rgftL lbof t/
p;n 0Gbbj sf k|f/ vKt ;sg / p| 9Nof . Tolt
anf gblsf lsgf/f elTsP .

ckfbx:tf|ck|GolbGbb|f:o jh|dw ;fgfjh3fg .
j|Offj|w|k|tdfg+elfck?qf j|f|czoå0:t|| ..&..

xft / vSf sfl6Pk|5 klq jqn 0Gbbj|;t o4 ug
kpf; u#of . 0Gbbjn p;sf kjth:tf sfwdfly
jh| k|f/ u/ . olt xbf klq jiff u/fpg ;Sg
0Gbbj sf cufl8 p| c6/L g e0/Xof . cGtodf
0Gbbj sf k|f/n Wj:t eP/ p| elddf k5fl/of .

cgjfb || ltnskjfb n06h

Cu j b - ; k t f , k y d d 0 8 n , - ; Q m - # @ _

; Dkfb slo

- ; gftg wdfjnDaxç n dgfpq ljhofbzdl kj n lxçb-; :sltdf s dxçj /fvb5 eçg s7fdf gkfnl ;dfh cgle1 5g . dfçohgxçaf6 6lsf-hd/f uç0f ug, cfzljfb lng /ld7f dl;gf vfp/ /dfpq ljhof kj sf ljziftf xf . o; c j ;/df gjbluf ejfglsf khf cf/fwgf ug, lk^a vNg / r^auf p8fpq klq ul/ç5 . t/ kl5Nnf r/0fdf ljhofbzdlnf0 df; 'vfg kj eg/ klq lrçg yflnPsf 5 . dfgf bzdf df; 'lelqPg eg kj sf dxçj g /xbg .
- oyfydf df; fxf/ dfqjhfltsf xb xf0g . df; fxf/Ldf xg cËxç dflg; sf z/L/leq 5b 5gg . dflg; sf z/L/ df; fxf/ kçltsf 5b 5g, tyflk : jfbsf nflu dflg; n df; fxf/ u5 . s:tf df; 'z/L/sf nflu krf0bfhgs xç5, sg xbg < slt vbfz z/L/nf0 krf0bf xç5 < slt vbfz 3fts xç5 < sg df; 'vfg oflo 5 < sg 5g < ol s7fxçdf klq dflg; n Wofg lbbg / df; 'sf ljsNk u8fu8L xg; S5 eçg s7f hfçbfhfçb klq df; '5f8g dflg; tof/ xbg .
- ljzjsf dxfg al4hljl tyf j1flgsxç klq zfsxf/L lyP eçbf xfdlnf0 kTof/gnflg ; S5 l t/ ;To s7f oxL xf- c/:t' Kn6f, lnofgfb leçrL, zS;lko/, 8flag, 0d;g, cNj6 cf0ç:6f0g, hh agf8 ;f, lnof 6fN; 6fo, P8Nk l x6n/, Pr l8 jN;, l:6e hA;, a7og cfbD;, rfnL Rofklng nufot yk|ljzjljVoft JolQ7jxç zfsxf/L lyP .
- dgflj1fgjQfsf egf0 5- kzklfslsf xTof ug jnfdp pglxçsf z/L/af6 cgs kçf/sf ljiffQm /; fogxç klnç5g . tl kzxçsf df; ; jg ubf dflg; sf z/L/df ljiffQm tf el/ç5 . h;sf sf/0f /Qmrfk, xbo3ft, ol/s Pl;8, l8kçg h:tf /fuxç n cfqmdOf u5g . o;sf ljkl/t bfn, ;fukft, u8fu8L / klnkln vbfz ;çtlnt kfli6s cfxf/ kçt xç5 .
- kç0flj1fg eç5- h; n df; fxf/ ugkg xf, p; n kç0flxç kfnçblv p; sf df; ' eçç; fdf kçofpg; Ddsf lhDdf pç cfkln lng xf egdfq klq kzklfslsf kç0fxTof /flsç5 jf sd xç5 . dflg; n : jfbnf0 5f8/ : jf:Yodfly Wofg lbg xf eg klq kzklfslsf hlpq kfpq clwsf/ vfl;bg . jf:tjdf klnkln, ;nfb, c^asl/t cgfhxçdf cTolws dfqdf krf0a/ / kifstTj kçt xç5, hg df; df xbg . o; sf/0f a4n egf sf xfnfg- zfsxf/L xg; Pp6f cgçt ofqsf cf/De xf . o; ofqfn xfdlnf0 clx;f, dqlefj, sç0ff / zflçtsf c j:yfdf kçofp5 .

- kjlo wdzf:qsf syg klq oxl 5— df;fxf/n /hfu0f / tdfu0f kbk ub5, hg dfgj-:jf:Yosf nflu xfgLsf/s 5 . zfsxf/L efhgdf ;Tju0f xG5 . oxl ;Tju0f kljqtf tyf 1fgsf kLs xf, hxfaf6 pihfjfg rtgf lg;t xG5 / dfgjnf0 dfgjsNof0fdf nfig k/0ff lbG5 . t/ o;sf 7ls pN6f /hfu0fL / tdfu0fxG cGsf >d / kl;gdf afRg rfxG5g, cGsf sfw r9/ lzv/df klq rfxG5g / ;dfhdf cJoJ:yf l;hgf u// cf^gf bbf ;f%ofp5g . o; cy xfdln Pp6 dndGq hKq'g pkoful xG5— kYjL ;a k0fLsf ;feif 3/ xf .
- jtdfg ;do :jf:Yo ;^as6sf hl6n df8df 5 . sfle8-!(sf jLZjs dxdfd/Ln lJZj ;Gq:t ePsf cj:yf 5 . elgG5, sf/fgf klq kzklflaf6 ;g /fu xf . rd/faf6 ;fns / ;fnsaf6 ;k xb dflg;df kJz u/sf eGg j1flgs cgbfg 5 . ;~rf/ dfWodxGn klq kzxGaf6 6f9 /xg ;erf0/xsf 5 . ctll o:tf cj:yfdf h:tf;s kzklfldf klq sfle8sf ;^ast blvg ;S5 . o;sf/0f klq xfdl kzklflxGaf6 6f9f /xgkg cj:yf 5 eg p;sf df;'vfg'egsf hfgl hfgLsg /fu lgDTofpg'xf eGg s/fdf z^asf/xGg . log j:tl:yltxGnf0 cfd;ft u/L clxnsf bz el8ef8ljxlg / df5fdf;7lxt bzsf Gkdf dgfcf . blufdfn xfdl ;asf /lff uGg .



æç ee|| :j|| tT;ljtj{0o+eu|| bJ:o wldlx lwof of g|| krftoft .E
 efjfy|| kOf:jGk, blvgf;s, ;v:jGk, kJnth:jl, kfkqf;s, bJ:jGk k/dfdfnf0{
 xfdl cGt/fdfdf wf/0f ub5f. tl k/dfdfn]xdfs]al4nf0{;GdfuGf k/t uGg\

bflOTj

-; flxltos åðfl; s_

;hgf	kfgf g±	;lf
syf÷n3syf		
dlgf\$flj j fx	%!	tñ kfðñ
syfsf/	%^	afnk; fb zfxl
df65\$fl dNo	% (	;Gb/ v8sf
nÿ÷lgaGw		
kþ[t / k?if	@ (	ljgostdf/ zdf{g}kfn
sf] ;xl < sf]unt <	^!	blks e08f/L
; ðd/0f÷ofqf; ðd/0f		
nþ nflg]psfnf]/ e6þf ds}	*	xl/k; fb e08f/L
krf6\$fl eihleqsf tk: jL	#^	lji0fk; fb zdf{
Tof] rñ;a; 306f	\$*	sþj/fh kGt
aflaof]sf6g hffbf	^\$	hþL vqL
; dLlff÷; dfnf]rgf		
'/fhf k/~hg' kf}fl0fs pkGof; sf] ;do ;f6ble\$tf	!^	7fs/ zdf{e08f/L
kvf\$flaf6f]klxNofpb}/fdk; fb	@@	kf:8f- efujt 9sfn
slkn nfld5fgþfl'; fus]dfñ' n3syfsf]ljZn}f0f	##	kþxl/ a]laf;]
cfvdf hfkg cfgGb / ;Ddfgsf]ofqf; ðd/0f	\$#	sþf/ af*:sf}f yfSn]
lgoldt :tDe		
;nfd vfg] ;flxTo	*)	gL/fhg dñuNo
slj tf÷ult÷uhn÷dQms		
u0f}zk; fb vltj8f-&÷; å ; ð-!%÷lqe'jgrGb] jfUn]-@!÷nLnf/fh bfxfn- @^÷		
zzL ykf kl08t-@&÷ljwfg cfrfo{#@÷gf/fo0f uñf/]#%÷ljhoWjh ykf-\$@÷/lzd l/dfn-\$&÷		
d/fll/fh ld>-%%÷pldñf kGt kf08ð-%* / cfñk; fb sf]/fnf - ^) .		
;fydf- ;DkfsLo, bflOTjafñ, s[tljj/Of, jþjfofl / bflOTj ultljlw .		

bfloTj ådfl;ssf lj|zi6 ;b:oxç

g/fhng dfbuNo	- (*\$!#^*&\$#	nldlljnf; sf0/fnf	- (*\$!))!^@#
gf/fo0fbj k&t	- (*\$!)!&!%*	/dz uftd kfNknfll	- (^@)#^\$*!
ggf gkfn 9sfn	- (*\$!@%\$\$\$@*	ljiofk; fb zdf k/fhhl	- (*\$!#&&)*#
/fwZofd e\$/f0	- \$@@/#@\$	8f- si0fr&bjzdf	- (*%!!)@(**
dfxg rfkuf0	- (*\$!#%@!\$&	lszf/hu sfsf	- (*%!)(%%(%
jj;b j pkfllfo 9sfn	- \$\$&@%*#	7fs//d0f cfrfo	- (*\$!@\$)*!
?s'sfsl	- %!()#%\$	/yl cd/ k&t	- (*%!)#**#!
ljhowljh yfkf	- (*\$!@\$%^(#	/fh&bk; fb k&t	- (*%!)\$&\$*^
cfd/fd v/n	- (^%#!\$#)^)	kzkltdq dflj	- (*\$!@(^\$!@
u0fzk; fb e\$/f0	- (*\$()@#&*^	ltnk; fb Gofkfg	- (*\$!%!(
Oi6kfn dflj	- (*%!)%\$@**@	kjg cfnfs	- (*%!)!\$)@\$
ofu/fh kf8n	- (*\$!\$)&%@%*	szj/fh zdf	-)!-\$*@#^!
u^uf; fu/ k&t	- (*\$)%@^)#)	/fdk; fb cfrfo	- (*\$!#!(@(%
/fddl0f b jf8l	- (*\$!#@@%)!	ljiofk; fb k&y	- (*%!!)\$&((
ljBfk; fb l3ld/	- (*\$!@)^^^!	zxlb zq; dflj	- (*\$!^@#)!)
szj &fvtl	- (*\$!%)#\$(	jbk; fb k&y	- (*\$&%&\$(^
lalno6 axdlvl Sofdk;	- (*%!@!\$@!\$	ljiofk; fb k&t	- (*%!)\$#@\$(
8f= abll kfvh	- (*%!))@((%	z^s/ljqrd zfx	- (^#^@%&
; lfd f zdf a8fn	- (*\$!!^*%\$&	cfdk; fb sf0/fnf	- (&\$!@!^(!
dS&b Gofkfg	- (*\$(&\$*^%&	si0f kfvf	- (*\$!\$@%\$#^
0= lqj&b/fh k&t	- (*%!)#*%*\$	sljtf k/fhhl	- (*\$!@^(!)
1fgxl/ kf8n	- (*\$!%)\$\$!#		

bfloTj af15 0

- ◆ bflotJdf /rgf k7fPsf 0dñ dfkñf\klt knG6df 6f0k u/L k7f0lbg'xg,
- ◆ bflotJdf kJift /rgfxç ;'t'gf gu/L c&oq lbPdf To:tf nÿvssfgfd sfnfj;'t'ldf /flvg] Joxfjf cjut ugkxg,
- ◆ bflotJsf nflu knñfjgk7fPsf ;l6fxçn]Ps kl't c6fj;f0hsfjknñfj ;dñ k7fpg'xg,
- ◆ s[t kl/ro u/fpg rfxg]dxggefjxçn]kl/roffds nÿ / Ps kl't lstfa jf b0f-b0[klt s[t pknAw u/fpg'xg,
- ◆ bflotJnf0f; k7f0 Pj+; jkñp agfpgsf nflu ljljw ljwfxçsf nÿ /rgfxç k7f0f; xonñ uo'xg,
- ◆ bflotJdf cTolws dfqdfdf nfdf / ax;'aVos ;dLlfxç cfpfg] u/ßfn]xfdln] :yfg lbg ;ls/xßf 5ñfF o; tkñf; dLlfsxçsf]wofgfsifñf xg,
- ◆ nÿ /rgfdf kßflzt ljifojo:t'ty f tYof^asxçsf] ;DkOf]pQ/bflotj ;Dkfbs Pj-kßfzsdg g/xl :jo+nÿvsdf /xg]Joxfjf ;dñ cjut ugkxg cg'ñw 5 .

bflOTj s]xf]<

■ u0fzk;fb vltj8f

afvf r9L j lf l6kg 3f;
pdg a;llt/ ToF u/f;
lauf/ dfq lsg r'; r';
;fr ljr/ / ag dglo .

bflOTj xf afbn kf5 kfgl
cfuf kr x65 To; v/fgl
gbl psfnflt/ sb5 sn <
bflOTj cf^gf aleBf ;an .

agbf ce lhljg v08v08
5f8bg ToF dfgj n 3d08
nflb 5 e1\$ dg of ;kf;
bflOTj ;Dei eindNn kf;
.

rfx65 sf dfgj tR5 afnl
blv k/f; cfh ;kf/ efln
wjf hd x65 ;dcb|sn
bflOTj cf^gf aleBf ;an .

:jfyL ag dfgj alr kif65
srL nluf sfuhdfq sf65
stJo a%b lsg lx8gx6g <
bflOTj s xf lsg a%gx6g <

stJo cf^gf ;a ugk5
df65 eP lgZro dgk5
eflg 5 af6f ;lhnf / ufxf
rflx65 af6f;udf tuf/f .

sfqf e// ;g afS5 sNn
nfP s; sf ug afS5 hNn
d// sf lkn5 < :jbz knl/
sf :judf ls65 < 7hf 38/L .

ldNbg 06bf;g lsgg vfHbf
;w sxf ldNb5 j:t'/fHbf
kfP ld7f af8g rfx6g ef65
bflOTj cf^gf lsg eN5 df65 <

stJosf cfrn r\$ cf9L
nfel k/fofkg :jfy 5f8L
oyfydf hljg sf6g cfp
bflOTj ;DeL To;d /dfp .

;Ddfgn hljg afRgnf0
eeg 9Sssf esg xf:gnf0
ljZjf;n hljg x65 kOf
bflOTj ;De / ag g kOf .

● ●

nþ nf0g]psfnf]/ e6þf ds}

■ xl/k;fb e08f/L

ld qnfn uftdsf 5f/fxç ;fx|hful/nf /x5g . 3/sf ;a sfd pglxçn g ul//xsf lyP . ds e6g, e;L bxç, 3f;-kft, ufa/-;fQ/ ;a sfd PsI5gdf u/ . e6sf ds;u bw ttfP/ lbP . adf;dsf e//Ln ?e//sf / jzfv dlxgf eP klç hf8fn s7of^aluPsf xfdl cugfsf l8ndf a;/ cfuf tffb e6sf ds / tftf bw vfP/ /dfof .

ldqnfn s'f ug l;kfn' /x5g . ;d;fdlos ukufk eP . s'fsfgls l;nl; nfdp pgn eg— .klxn lgs bllv lyof . ol 8f8fkfvdf vf; cçgafnl xbgYof . t/ cnrln ubf clxn Tolt bllv 5g . o;sf laqlaf6 kxf/ ;fn Pp6f af/L lsg . clxn klç pTkbç /fd]xfnf h:tf 5 .

/flt ca/;Dd o:t uk eP .

@)^\$;fn jzfv @(ut zlçaf/ laxfg ;a/ lgbf vNof . Aoëbf aflx/ r/fr?ÈL lr/la/f0/xsf lyP . lxhfblv k/sf kfgl /flsPsf lyPg . hf8f plQs lyof . tklç p7of, lgTosd ;s/ / lx8g tof/L uYof .

..lx8g t vflhof, kfgLn bllv lbç5 Sof/ . ;xofql lzj kf8nn eg .

ldqnfn 5f/fxçn stfaf6 5ftf Nof0lbP . dl7f lrof agfP/ lbP . lrof lkpb lyof, psfnfdf ns nfig ;S5, vfb hfgxfnf eçb Ps Ps 3fg e6sf ds kfN6fdf xflnlbP . lrof;u ds klç el6;ssf /x5g .

pglxçn xfdlk|t bzfpf ddtf gla;g vfnsf lyof .

xfdL sf7df8faf6 06x/L, e//kf, Onfd / kfry/ xb tffnh^a klusf lyof . tffnh^asf 9^au;f3df /xsf hggf dbg e08f/Lsf hçd3/;Dd kl/ k|sg ofhgf lyof . clgn kf8n, lzj kf8n / d;dt tlg hgfsf 6fnl lyof . lzj kf8nnf0 ofqfsf gtf rçsf lyof . pgsf ;fljs 3/ 9^au;f3'g lyof . To;n xfdlnf0 eçbf Tof 7fpsf hfgsf/L pgnf0 a9L lyof . sx f a:g < s vfg < stfstf 3Dg ;a rfhkfrf pgn ldnfpy . xfdlnf0 sg 6ç6f lyPg .

;feisf af; 9^au;f3' ufpsf l;/fgdf /xsf ldqnfn uftdsf 3/df lgwf ePsf lyof . laxfg ;a/p7/ lx8g, ;feij ;çtk/;Dd klç / csf lbg lxn, wgsçf / wfg xb 06x/L e//g ofhgf lyof .

kfgl kb lyof, ldqnfn / pgsf 5f/fxç ;u labf eP/ 3/af6 aflx/of . 3/blv gfs psfnf z? xçYof . jzfv dlxgf eP klç e//Ln ubf df;d lr;f lyof . lx8bf slxnsfxl v66fdf hçf 6fl;çy . sxlst lxn / lrknf af6f lx8g ;lhnf lyPg .

x/s ;d:ofleq ;Defjgf xç5g egh:tf af6f psfnf / c;lhnf eP klç Pp6f /fdf klç lyof . Tof s eg hlt dfly uof, tn / kfl/sf efu plt ;çb/ blvçYof . cln dfly kkl5

c\nf :yfgdf pleP/ tn x/ . pQ/lt/ k\sssf
9^au;f3' ufp ;Gb/ blvof . dbg e08f/Lsf
hGd3/ ,pgn k9sf 76gsf :sh kl6 blvof .
xl/of 2v la?jf / cnrl vtl\sf alrdf st
9E\ / st l6gsf 5fgf ePsf 3/x2 l6lnSs
6Nsb lyP .

xfdl plePsf 7fpaf6 pQ/-kjlt/
s~rgh^a3f / sDesOf lxdfn, kflye/f
tly:yn, t\knh^a lhNnfsf ;b/d\sf
nufotsf dgf/d bZox2 blvbf /x5g t/ e/L
afbnsf sf/Of xfdln tl ;a bZox2 bVg eg
kfPgf . lzjhlsf dVf/jGbaf6 hfgsf/L dfq
kfof . dg lvGg eof .

xfdl krfS;fel/ xfjf eb / aflx/ krfNb
psfnf pSnb lyof . Ps hgf oJf el6P .
pgn cfk\gf gfd cf0t/fh lnDa atfP .
pgsf 3/ 9E;f3- ^, xflQvfjf /x5 . pgl
:yfglo oJf ePsf / lx8g afgl k/sf xgfn
dHhf;u lx8g ;Sy t/ xfdl eg t/f0sf tftf
kfglN un/ Ajf0n/ e;ssf lyof . xfdl;u
e6 ePkI5 cf0t/fh klx xfdl;u lx8g yfn .
pgsf ;fy kfP/ xfdlnf0 ;xh eof .

psfnf r9b lyof . prf0;u lr;f klx
a9b lyof . sxl ;dokI5 jiff /flsof . lx8g
cln ;xh eof . efs n\lnfh:tf eof .
e6sf ds r\kpg yfNof . xfdln ds r\kfPsf
bvkl5 cf0t/fhn d's'f\pb eg, ds
g;Sgf; , ds vfg 7fp cfPs 5g . ns nfig
7fp w/ dfly 5 .

ns nfig cgej d/f nflu gfnf lyof .
s:tf xfnf of ns nfig egf < d/f dgdf
o:t lh1f;fx2 ;nanf0/xsf lyP .

w/ dfly klkl5 7f8f psfnf cln
sfN6k/h:tf eof . af6f lsgf/sf a:tlx2

kftnf xb uP . jftfj/Of klx zft / Psftdf
kl/0ft eof . hf8fn xf ls r/fr?^aulx2
klx sdsd xb u0/xsf lyP . ToF jnf dnf0
dgfdbgsf ;Dergf eof . bjsf6fn nvsf
ef6 hfg af6f klx o:t xbf xf eGg cgbfg
nufP . st ef6 bfhx2 blvG5g ls eg/
lgofn klx t/ st blvPgg .

af6fsf lsgf/ / kxf8sf vfrdf /df
af/Lx2 blvGy . af/Lsf df6f snf / dl\nf
lyof . t/ vtl rflx /df lyPg . o; af/df
dn cf0t/fhhl;u lh1f;f/fv . lxp kl//xg
/ w/ lr;f xg xgfn /df vtl xbg . ol af/L
xgsf dfq /df xg . pgn hjfk lbP .

vtldfq xf0g, af6flsgf/sf jga6ofg
klx Tolt xSsf lyPgg . dflg;x2n xSg
glbP/klx xf . 3f; bfp/fsf nflu sfl6/xG5g .
pgn eg .

sxl ;dokI5 xfdl ce; ;Gb/ 7fpdf
kl\of . ToF 7fpf gfd rfk /x5 . glhs a:tl
lyPg . rf/lt/ ;g;fg lyof . glhs rftf/df
Ps xn rf/L pEofP/ b0 hgf oJfx2n rfdnsf
af/f nf8 ub lyP . j ;Gt\af6 NofPsf / tn
ufpdf k\ofpg ef/L /x5g .

;fel af; a:g 7fp /x5 ToF . af; a:g
jnf rf/Lsf ef/L ToxL rftf/df /fv/ rf/Lnf0
h^aundf rg k7fpg / cfkx2 sxl k/ /xsf
cf^gf 3/df hfg / laxfg cfP/ rf/L h\df u/L
rfdn nf8 ubf /x5g .

of tl/sf dnf0 cgf7f nfluof, clg ;fw-
ol rfdnsf af/f s;n nfbg <

oJ sx2 xf;dfq sxl afngg . cf0thln
eg, s;n nfbg . oxf ;an o:t sfd u5g .
Pp6fn csfsf r\of eg Jojxf/ rNbg . kll/

rf// klg sxh nhfg < aflx/sf df5n 8/n
klg nfbgg . :yfglon nusf yxf e0xfN5 .

s:tf crDd

w/ dfly klkl5 h^aun z? eof . clnf
z vxz blvP . lx8b lyof, To:tdf dfly
z vaf6 lzjhlsf 6fpsdf Pp6f hsf v:of .
tn v\$df nfig hsf x/f0; ssf lyP, t/ dfly
z vaf6 v:g hsf rflx afsl /x5g . v\$df
nfigebf cfsf/df 7nf lyof . 5ftf cf8f,
; lhnf x5 . lzjhln eg, hsfaf6 hflug
5ftf cf8of .

pQ/lt/ klssf le/fnf eefu, cgs
hftsf jg:klt, zLtn / :jR5 xjfkfgl . st
snsn ub alg lgdn kfglsf ei/gfxz . st
xl/of 3f; ePsf vhf dbfg t st ;Gb/ kin
klN/xsf bZo . ToF 7fp dnf0 cfwl ;Gb/
nflf . of lfqnfo ko6slo lx;fan ljsf;
ug ; s slt /df xbf xf, dgdf tsgf cfP .

Pp6f 7nf rf/ bvfpb lzjhln eg, of
uf7 /fvG 7fp xf . d ;fgf 5bf ufpa6 a;lg
uf7 lnP/ cfpG rng lyof . of kv/fel/ uf7
x5y . lbgel/ uf0 r/fpg, ;feidf 7nf 7nf
d9f hf// cfuf afNg, ukufk ug, ;fxl/df0nf
x5Yof .

d klg w/ rfl6 cfPsf 5'uf7;u . ToF
jnf lgs /df0nf x5Yof . clxn ;Deigf dfq
afsl 5 . tl lbg ;Deibf klg ;kgfh:tf kf
nfl5 . ToF jnfsf cfbG clxn j0fg u//
;fll0 5g . o:tf :ju 5f8/ t/f0lt/ eil/of .
udln ;s/ dl/5 ls h:tf nfl5 . clxn t
eig cgs kpf/sf xhbEf u// a:g g;Sg
agfPsf 5g . /fhglltsf gfddf ljslt dfq
al9/xsf 5 . nfdf ;f; kib lzj bfhg dgsf
ax kfv .

ToF 7fp bVbf dnf0 sttl dQfngn ufPsf
dfly dfly ;n^audf rf/L 8hfpngnf0 afnsf
ultsf ;Deigf eof . pgn ultdf afnsf
;n^a klg o:t t xfnf lg dgdg eg .

dfly lgs 3gf h^aun /x5 . 7nf z vdf
xl/of %of^a hlnP/ afSnf sk8f nufPsf
df5sf h:tf bZo blvYof . w/h;f z vdf
cgs lsl;dsf ;gfv/L kin klN/xsf lyP .

;fgf vfn;L blvof . ;kf kfgl alu/xsf
lyof . psfnf lx8bf dV ;Ssnf kfgl lkpg
OR5f eof . vfn;llt/ hfb lyP, cf0thln
/fs .

.o;/L lx8sf jnf lr;f kfgl lkpg'
xbg v\$ bV5g . cgejn vfl/Psf s'f u/ .
pgsf s'f ;gkl5 dVdfq lr;f agfP, kfgl
lk0g .

w/ dfly klkl5 clgnhln dlt/ xb eg,
e6sf ds vfg jnf ePg <

d sxl afng . cf0thllt/ x/ .

pgn xf:b eg, ns nfig 7fp sl6; Sof .

sl6; Sof < v t xfdlnf0 ns nfusf .
clgnhln eg . xfdl ;a xf:of .

s; s;nfo slxnsfxl dfq nfl5 .
lzjhln eg . To;kl5 xfdl ds vfg yfNof .

cf0t/fhhl l56f lx8g ;Sy t/ xfdl
lx8f0 s5jf tfnsf lyof . xfdl;u lx8df
pgl ;fe j;Gtk/ gklg ;Sy . To;n xfdln
pgnf0 cuf18 a9g eGof .

pgl xf; dfq sxl afngg . xfdln w/ s/
u/kl5 pgn eg, klxnh:tf ;xh jftfj/Of
5g . tkf0x_z aflx/sf df5, s;n bllv lbg
;S5 . of h^aundf tkf0x_znf0 PSn 5f8bf

sxl b36gf eof eg xfdl lhNnfj f;ls abgfd
x65 . Psl5g t xf . of psfnf s6kl5 cufl8
a9hf lg

pgsf pbf/tf, ;xoful efjgf /
lhNnfk|tsf ddtf bv/ xfdl gtd:ts eof .

%ofpkfv/L klbf laxfgsf !)=!%
alh;ssf lyof . Pp6f ;fdf6o xf6n lyof t/
dflg; lyPgg .

ca k6w6l; ldg6df of psfnf /
h^aun ;ls65 . p1 ToxL;Dd t xf psfnf .
cf0thln rf/ cfnfn blif0flt/ bvfpb eg .
pgsf s/f ;gkl5 cf0nfPsf Hofgdf la:tf/
:kilt kbfeof .

lxpn vfPsf u/f;sf 6v blvP .
6vsf xfuf eflrPsf lyP . kft klv vf;
lyPgg . jftfj/0f p/f7nflbf lyof . To f jnf
dnf0 Pp6f ultsf ;Derf eof— rtsf p/f7
dgv, edf kft 6vdf So 5g .

cf0thln egh:t sl/a k6w|ldg6
lx8kl5 psfnf / h^aun Psrf16 ;lsf .
psfnf ;lsPk15 cfp6 7fpsf gfd ldNs
/x5 . ;gsf t/ gbvsf 7fp lyof To . ;Ddf
eefu z? eof . /dfP/ rf/lt/ x6of . dg
kklNn eof .

df6/af6f klv vgsf /x5g, j ;6tk7blv
bfefg;Dd hfg sRrL df6/af6f . af6f eP klv
uf8L eg lyPgg .

;db| ;xtblv sl/a #))) dl6/sf
prf0df /xsf ldNs kxf8 ;v'j f;ef, tfknh^a
/ tx|y6 lhNnfsf ;Ed:yn /x5 . ldNs
kuk15 tfknh^a lhNnf ;dfkt eof . bfoflt/
;v'j f;ef / af0flt/ tx|y6 lhNnf xb
8f88f8f blif0f-klZrdlt/ nfi0f .

To f 7fpdf 7nf ukf klv /x5 . ljutdf
dfcfjfbLx6 To;df a;/ k/8 vNy / | Ps
hgf :yfgLo JolQin eg . ;6of dfq bvgf .
;do cefjn ubf To f 7fpdf klv cf6 u/gf .

ldNs kuk15 cf0t/fhhlnf0 w6ojfb
;lxt labf u6of . d';Ss xf:b xfdl;u labf
eP/ pgl cl3 a9 .

efs nfi6 yfnf lyof t/ glhs vfgf
vfg 7fp st lyPg . yf/ cufl8 ukfkbv/L
e6g 7fp 5 . Toxf /fd| vfgf kf065 . Ps hgf
a6'fn hfgsf/L u/fP .

To f 7fpdf ;v'j f;ef lhNnfsf tk1af6
0nfsf kkl sfofno klv /x5 . @& hgf
kkl/Lx6sf b/a6bl /xsf ;f :yfgdf To f jnf
;0 d7nl >i7sf sdfgdf gf hgf dfq kkl/
lyP . /fd| :jfut u/ . sxl a/ a;/ s'fsfgl
klv u6of . s'fsfgl ugsf k5fl8 b06f sf/0f
lyP— Pp6f ysf0 dfq' / csf To; lfqsf
af/df hfgsf/L lng' .

ljutdf dfcfjfbLx6n cfq6d0f u//
kkl sfofno eTs0lbPsf /x5g . sxl ;do
kkl rfsL x6sf klv /x5 . dfcfjfbLx6
zfl6t k6ofdf cfPk15 JolQisf 3/ ef8fdf
lnP/ rfsL :yfkf u/sf /x5g . ;fu'f 7fpdf
w/ kkl/Lx6 lgs bllvn a;sf lyP .

To f 7fpdf dfjf0n klv l6kb/x5 . p To f
y0sdf uof eg l6K5 . Ps hgf ef0n eg .
a6b ePsf dfjf0n vfnb kkl ef0n bvfPsf
y0sflt/ uP .

gkfnf 5f6f ;dodf ljsf; ePsf lfq
b/; rf/ klv xf . sxl jif klxn krf6 ;jf lgs
dxuf lyof . /fd| ;ljwf klv lyPg . t/ clxn
wgl-u/La; ;fgf-7nf ;asf vNtldf dfjf0n
krf6 5g . hxf dg nfi0f, ToxLaf6 xNnf e6g

kf0G5 . gkfn b/; rf/ ;:yfgsf g6js Tolt
e/kbf 5g / kf | g6js /fd| eP eng slt
;lhnf xbf xf .

vgfn xf6ndf vfgf tof/ ug nufP/
clgnhl / d glhs /xsf ukfxfv/L xg uof .
To ukfxfv/Lsf gdfaf6 To; 7fpsf gfd /xsf
/x5 . ahf/sf pQ/kl\$ /xsf kfv/L ;fx|;Gb/
/ kfv/Lsf kfgl lgs ; krf lyof .

.of kfv/Ldf kft-klt^au/ v:of eg r/fn
aflx/ krfN5g . kfv/Lnf0 krfxf/ xg lbbgg .
Ps hgf :yfglon ;gfp .

vgfn xf6nsl dflnSgl e08f/Lsl 5f/L
/lxl5g . d; u df0tLsf ;f0gf hfl8g . 5f/Ln
dfdf eGg yflng . b0 lbg klxn Onfddf hQf
lsgsf ;lDeP . lzjhLsl alxgl gftf kg
;fxgl;u hQf lsgg xbf 9f8 ;ssl ly0g .
oxf klg To:t gxf; eGg s/fdf d ;ts eP .

efs nfusf lyof, dl7 nfi0f vfgf . xfdL
tlg ef0df ddfq lyP df; fxf/L . df; tf eg /fd|
7lug eGhln . Ps kn6 df; tf Pp6f x88L /
b06f 5fnf dfq | dg cldnf eof, dvn sxl
elgg . vfgf vfPk15 la:tf/ cufl8 a9of .

af6fsf lsgf/df u/f;sf af6x₂ blvg
yfn . Pp6f af6df b06f knn afsl /x5g .
lgsa/ pleP/ x⁴of . c₂ af6x₂ p/f7nflbf
lyP . clwsf/ / :jtGqtflljgfsf hgtf /
kinljgfsf u/f;sf z_v p:t p:t nfi0f .

af6f ;lhnf lyof . af6f lx8bf 6f9f-
6f9fsf bZo blvg_y . Toxfaf6 lxdfnsf bZo
klg cflw ;Gb/ blvbf /x5 t/ pQ/L Ifq afbn
/ slx/fn 9kSs 9fssf xgfn xfdln bVg
kfPg_f .

htf x⁴of pt zftt, ;Gb/ / /d0fLo lyof
jftfj/0f . o; 7fpnf0 ko6sLo lx;fan

ljst; ug ;s slt /fd| xbf xf . ljbzl
ko6s Nofpg ;s slt vZL xbf xg | dgdf
o:t efjgfx₂ d8fl/P .

log s/fnf0 lj rf/ u// xfnf, @)^\$;fn
jzfv (blv !# ut;Dd of lfqdf nfnlu/f;
dxft; j- @)^\$ /flvPsf /x5 . gkfn ko6g
af8, es6L d08k sf7df8fsf klj4g / /fli6o
nfnlu/f; ;/lf0f Joj:yfkg ;ldlt j;GtK₇,
txlydsf ;ofhg tyf nfnlu/f; dxft; j-
@)^\$ dn cfofhs ;ldltsf tTk/tdf
ePsf pQ₁ dxft; jdf yk| dflg;x₂ cfPsf
atfP Toxfsf dflg;x₂n .

.lj/f6gu/, w/fg, wgs6f, txlyd,
;vjf;ef xb tf\nh^a;Dd xg hfp₁ x u/f;sf
/fhwfgl tlgh₇, ldNs, hnhn 8f8df₁ eGg
gf/fsf ;fy ;~rfng ePsf pQ₁ dxft;jsf
;DaGwdf hf/L ePsf krf klg 6f;sf lyP 7fp
7fpdf . krdf u/f; ;DaGwL yk|hfgsf/Lx₂
lb0Psf lyof .

.ljZjsf @)) dxEjk0f ko6sLo lfq
-Ecological Zone_ dWo Ps / gkfnsf kfr
ko6sLo uGtJo:yndWo Ps :yfgdf /xsf 5
of lfq . ljZjdf kf0g \$@ / tldWo gkfndf
kf0g #@ khfltsf u/f;dWo @* eGbf
a9L u/f; o; lfqdf kf0G5g . o; lfqdf
cgs khfltsf jg:klt -17 endemic, 9
endangered, 14 threatened_ klg kf0G5g .
j/fx lfqaf6 rlgf ItAat;Dd knlnPsf
gkfns ;aeGbf nfd kxf8L z^avnf klg
xf of . of lfq wgs6f, txlyd, ;vjf;ef /
tf\nh^asf ;ud:yn klg dflgG5 .
krdf nlvPsf lyof .

o; lfqnf0 tlgh₇, ldNs, hnhn
-TMJ_ lfq klg elgbf /x5 . hljs

ljljwtf, kfsits ;ft, ;fdflhs ;f:slts
hljjsfkfhg / ;f;bofgeltsf vfglsf žkdf
klg xl/bf/x5 . TMJ lfqdf /xsf kfsits
;f:slts, hljs, ljljwtf ;fyTo; lfqs
ko6slo ;efjgfsf klxrf tyf krf/kf/f/
u/L ko6g klj4gsf nflu cfwf/et ;/rgf
ljsf; ug lghL, ;/sf/L tyf u/;/sf/L lfqs
Wofgsif0f ug g pQ dxfT; jsf cf0fhg
ul/Psf /x5 .

lx8bflx8b vřf blv/xsf lyP . lx8g
ufxf e0/xsf lyof . tklg dg Ps ldg6 pleg
/ a:g dflg/xsf lyPg . slxnsfxl t ToF
/d0fLo 7fpdf PSn x/fpg dg nfiYof . lzjhl
/ clgnhlnf0 PSn 5f8/ cuf18 a9y / k/
ku/ Toxfsf dgf/d bZo x// /dfpy . ToF jnf
Toxf u/f; sf kln lyPg, žv dfq lyP . kln
gePsf jnfdf klg olt ;gb/ of 7fp u/f;
knh/ 9sdSs ePsf jnfdf eig slt ;gb/
blvbv xf eGg nfi0f .

ukrfkfv/Laf6 lx8sf sxl ;dok15
nfdkfv/L eGg 7fp cf0f . kfv/L jl/kl/
u/f; sf žv / kSSL kvfnsf af/ lyof .
ukrfkfv/Lsf h:tf ;krf kfgl geP klg Tolt
krfx/ klg lyPg .

ldNsaf6 cuf18 nfuk15 slxnsfxl
cf0kg l9:sf / y0s psnf cf/fnf afxs
cž ;a af6f ;dy/ lyof . w/ 7fpdf df6/
af6f vlgPsf lyof eg sltko 7fpdf af6f
vGg afsl g lyof . 7fp 7fpdf rf/Lxž klg
blvGy . rf/Lsf 3f6ldf nufPsf 306Lsf
la/l;nf cfjfh 6f9af6 ;lgYof .

rf/Lsf glhs ghfgxfnf x . abdf;
xG5, xGg klg ;S5 . lzjhlx kln g ;ts
u/fPsf lyP . xftdf af;sf nf/f t lyP t/

nf/fsf klg e/ nfusf lyPg xfdlnf0 .
tlvf l;^a ePsf rf/Ln xfg eg e8L 5l8lbg
;S5g . To;n lgs ;ts eP/ lx8sf lyof .

lxhf k/sf kfgln ubf sltko 7fpdf
lxp k/sf /x5 . vfn;fvfn;ldf k/sf lxp
klIn;ssf lyPg . crn jzfv dlxgdf klg
lxp ž— Ps 7fpdf pleP/ xb clgnhln eg .
xf t lg, s:tf crDd xlu ž— dn ;xdl
hgP .

sl/a tlg ah xfdL @^() dl6/ clnf
>ldfg eGg 7fpdf kl0f . df;d k/ ;krf
e0;ssf lyof . af6fdf wnf, wjf, lxnfxl
klg lyPg . jftfj/0f cToGt ;krf lyof . d
lx8bf lx8b pleGy/ nfdv ;f; tfGy . Toxfsf
:jR5 xfjf krfS;fdf uP/ el/bf k/ z//
kknNn xGyof .

>ldfgkl5sf csf ahf/ dunaf/ /x5 .
b0 rf/f6f 3/ lyP . Toxf kkl5 lrof lkpg
ljrf/ cf0f . Pp6f ;fdf0 xf6nleq k:of .
lrof;u ;n/f6L klg lb0g, xf6nsl lbbln .

xfdln t lrofdq dfusf lyof ž dn
o;f eGg gEofpb pgl d;Ss xfl;g / elgg—
of t 5f/fsf laxsf kf;fb xf ž

cl3Nnf lbg 5f/fsf lj jfx ePsf /x5,
To;sf efh /x5 ToF . s:tf ;fxb;f crDd
nfi0f xfdlnf0 .

lx8bf lx8b xfdL lgs yfssf lyof .
;u/ / kf;/sf la/fdl clgnhlnf0 eig uxf
e0/xsf lyof . pgnf0 vfgf klg Tolt cgSn
ePsf lyPg . nuftf/sf lx8f0n pgf z//
uNb u0/xsf lyof . tklg la:tf/ lx8/xsf
lyP .

dunaf/ klf; Dd 3fd dfly g lyP . af;
a:g jnf e0; ssf lyPg . To: tdf clgnhln
cuf18 a9g uxf ePsf efj JoQ u/ .

cfh ot a;f xlg . h;/L klg cfh
j ;GtK/ klubg Sof/

d sXL afnsf ly0g . lzjhln eg,
lbp; 5 . clxn g af; a;/ s ug' la:tf/
lx8f, kNnf ahf/df a;fnf . lzjhln o;f
egkl5 clgnhl aNnaNn p7 / nf/f 6Sb
lx8g yfn . xfdl pgsf kl5kl5 nlf .

lbg 8Ab uPsf eP klg ;Gwofsnlg
3fdfs ls/of rf/lt/ klInPsf lyP . ;fx|;Gb/
/ ;krf lyof jftfj/of . xl/of dbfgdf ;osf
;gfnf ls/of kb f clg ;Gb/ blvGyof .

To; alrdf xfdln lbgel/sf df;dsf
dNof^asg u#of . laxfg jiff, To;kl5 afbn,
Psl5gkl5 3fd, xNsf udl, ;krf cfsf;,
;gfnf ;osf ls/of o:t o:t .

olb s;n t agf cfhsf lbg egf eP
klg xfdln olt /fdf lbg agfpg ;Sg lyPg .
clgnhln eg .

;feisf ;f9kfr ahlt/ xfdl rfsl-ahf/
ktof . pQ/-klZrd kssf rfsl-ahf/df sl/a
b0 bhg 3/xz lyP . ahf/sf alrdf Pp6f
kkl rfsl klg lyof . kkl rfsl a;sf eP/
g To; 7fpsf gfd rfsl ahf/ ePsf /x5 .
;f :yfgdf kkl rfslafxs Pp6f kfylds
ljBfno klg lyof .

Toxfaf6 sl/a Ps 306fsf b/ldf lyof
tlgh/ kxf8 . an u// lx8sf eP xfdl Toxf
klg ;SYof t/ clgnhln dfggg . pgnf0
Hj/f cfpnfh:t ePsf lyof . To;n xfdln
s/ u/gf . kkl rfslsf cuf18 /xsf 5fkj
xf6nleq k;/ efnf la;fof . aflx/ ;fgf
l6gsf af8df xf6nsf gfd nlvPsf lyof-
sfsl xf6n .

bhandarihp@yahoo.com

pkTosf aflx/ bflotj pknAw xg] k'ts k;nxz

! >]7 as P68 Goh ;]6/- bds, emkf	-)@#-%*\$!@%
@ e\$/f0{k'ts k;n - lj/f6gu/, df ^a	-)@!-%@\$@\$#
# dgfn k'ts e08f/- uf08f6, pbok/	-)#%-\$@)!@%
\$ Go"k/hgf :6zg/L- l;Gwhl	-)\$&-%@))@%
% gf/fo0fl k'ts ;bg- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-)%^-%@!@*)
^ ;gudef aS; P08 :6zg/L- e/tk/, lrtjg	-)%^-%#!\$&)
& sGr g k'ts k;n- kf/f, sf:sl	-)^!-%@\$%^
* l;6L as P68 Goh ;]6/- a6jn, kGbkL	-)&!-%\$%#@#^
(Go"kpft k'ts k;n- ;vI	-)*#-%@))&%
!) ljkg k'ts k;n- dx]bgu/, sGr gk/	-)((-@)!\$*

ufÆ s'/f

■ ;ä ;g

ltdlnf0 w/rf6L
of u/, Tof gu/ eg
ltdln g;gk15
s cy nfig'/i nfug .

gkfn, gkfnL / dfgjlo dg gk9L
cy g ay cf^g ufljGb uf0 u%of
e6b, n6b r'b a9ofa9o u%of
gfd, bfd sdfof– cyfx sdfof .

abgfd, 5ßgfd klg sdfof
Sof jL/ tyf ;7jL/ i c¿nf0 df65 g guGg
cf^g eifelff, ;:slt nTofpb
;66 a66 l7866f eof .

anjGt eP/ hGdeld hgdgnf0 8fDg
k/fofnf0 ;Sg ;%ofpg eof .
t/ gkfnL hgdgsf :ju j?Of EofnL klgkgdf
Toxf gklL /dfpg /Dg cgdlt klg udf of
ca t hlt;S n18a8L, k17nL vn klg
cfkinf0 cf^gf ljut kJof ?kdf xb
hghgsf s73/fleq kfpq ;snf
kjjzkq t kfpqjfnf 5b 5gf .

olb hgdbfgdf ldl:;g rfxG5f eg
n6e6 r'; h:tf pwl dRrfP/ u6d6ofPsf
wgan ;lxt cfkinf0 hflgg la/fP egl sfongfdf nvl
nvffds /vffds bj ;xl u/L hg/fHo ;dlf ;Dk
clg, hgdhldf hgdbfgdf ;ldlnt xg ;snf
cGoyf, ltdf xsdn bf;dfly bf;Tj a9fpg ;Snf,
hgeld, hgdbfg alg;ssf 5
ltdlnf0 g ce1 v;fNg ;Snf
log xg uf7L s'f .

@)^(.@.!% /Mt

;dLIff

‘/fhf k/ ~hg’ kf}fl0fs pkGof; sf] ; do; fēble\$tf

■ 7fs/ zdf{e08f/L

Slj, syfsf/ Pj cfVofgsf/ k0fk;fb
afXd0f -k0fk;fb bjf8L_sf
dftflktf lyP- ?ISd0flbjL, bjlBQ
bjf8L. pgsf hGd !(&(c;/ xl/zogL
Psfbzlsf lbg sfkn8f8f, uf/vfdf ePsf
xf. pgsf hljglsf cWoog ubf lzIffdf
kjlo dLdf;frfo pkflw;Dd InPsf lyP /
pgn /fhgllts lfqdf /fh;ef ;b:o, kPv
lgjfrg cfoSt e0 bzs; ;jf / kPwofkg ;jf
klg u/sf blvG5 .

dwGo ;lf k0fk;fb afXd0f gkfnsf
;flxltos Pj /fhglltdf blvPsf dxEjk0f
JolStTj xg . gkfnl ;flxTo Pj ;:st
;flxTosf rlrT JolStTj xg afXd0f . kjlo
bzgsf 1ftf afXd0fsf gkfnl ;flxTodf 7nf
ofubfg /xsf 5 . hljg / hutnf0 lgs6af6
lgofNg ;Sg JolStTjsf ;DaGw Pp6fdq
lfq ge0 ljljw lfq;u ;Da4 /xsf blvG5 .
pgsf sltxGn klg ;dfhsf ljifodf g
snd rnfPsf blvG5 . ljljw efiffsf 1ftf
afXd0fsf ljZjftdjbL bli6sf0f /xsf sf/Of
g .hot' ;:stdUsf gtTj u// hljgnf0
qflGttk pGdv u/f0 sltko k/Dkl/t
s/fdf blvPsf ljsltsf lj/fw ub .j ;wj
s6DasdUsf wf/Off cufl8 a9fpg JolStTj
xg . pgsf ljifodf hlt rrf u/ klg yf/
xg' :jfejljs xf, ;fdflhs bli6sf0faf6 xg
xf eg afXd0fsf lj/f6 :jGk lyof . lj=;
)\$^ df ;f;fl/s nlnf ;dfkt ePsf lyof
t/ cf^gf nvgnf0 hljgkoGt oyfjt /fvsv

pgsf sltxGaf6 blvG5 . cgsf kf08lnlkxG
lbj^ut e0/skl5 klg kPzgzdf cfPsf 5g .
o; nvdf rrf ug nfluPsf /fhf k/ ~hg
pkGof; klg kl5 kPzgzdf cfPsf xf, t; y
kPzgzsf bli6sf0faf6 pglA^f nlvPsf
sltxGnf0 lb0Psf 5 .

;:st efiffdf nlvPsf sltxG xg M
;Toxl/ZrGbp -dxsfJo @))&_ , ljZjbjf
-nl3i6sfJo;^uk @))&_ tbydj -p;sf
nfluUsf cgjfb @)^_ , 0zfjf:ojlQM -bzg
@)&_ /fhtGq ;bf hlJoft -/fzbzg
@)\$@_ /fd/fHod -v08sfJo @)\$(_
>Lsi0f>Lbfdfrl/tfbzM -pkGof; @)%)_ .
o:t gkfnl ;flxTodf klg ljljw ljwfsf
cgsf sltxG /xsf 5g . tl xg M PSSf0;
syf -syf;^uk @))#_ , leNsf -syf;^uk
@))&_ , d nfig x'-syf;^uk @))*_ , cuN6f
-syf;^uk @))*_ , Ps syf -pkGof;
@)\$@_ , Pstl; syf -syf;^uk @)\$@_ ,
P3f/ syf -syf;^uk @)\$#_ , cWOLF pdf
-pkGof; @)\$\$_ , sGtlstf ;dfrf/ -v08sfJo
@)\$\$_ , Derf6f -n3sfJo @)\$&_ , k0fk;fb
afXd0fsf kl6s/ sljtf -sljtf;^uk
@)^@_ , dfthfltsf lgoft /fSg / pglxGsf
dfgdofbfsf ;/lf0f ug ;f:slts ;^3ifsf
cfjZostf -kl:tsf_ , lxGbTj lh1f;f
-kl:tsf_ , Ps kltjfb -kl:tsf_ .

afXd0fsf ;Dkfbg / cgjfbfsf lfqdf
klg ofubfg /xsf 5 . tl slt / klgsfxG
xg- ;fdgy :dltuLy, kBk;fb :dltuLy,

;To ;^ast -k'ts, @)!!_, k?iffy -dfl;s,
@)!!_.

ljljw lfqdf sfo ubf klt u/sf k':sf/
tyf ;Ddfgo; kpf//xsf5g\uf/vfblf0fafx'
-@)@%_, sljtf dxfl;j k':sf/ -@)@^_
k\oft lqzlstk66 -@)@(_ , ze/fhofleifs
kbs -@)#!_, ljVoft lqzlstk66 -@)#(_ ,
c8/ ck\dl/6 -hdg_ ;fs :dltkbs,/fon
leS6fl/of c8/ -anfot_ ;:st dxfljBfno
bf^aaf6 cleggbg cflb .

o:tf /fli6o, cGtf/fli6o lfqdf kl;l4
klt u/sf ljåfg k0fk; fb afXd0fâ/f lnlt
/fhf k'~hg\ pkGof; @)&%df hgfbg
zdfaf6 kpfzgd fPsf xf . of pkGof;
Pp6f kf/fi0fs cfwf/ agfP/ nlvPsf
dxTjK0f pkGof; ag kuf 5 . pkGof;sf
;Gbe cToGt /frs 5 lsgls o;sf ki7eld
Ps kf/fi0fs o:tf /fhfnf0 syfgs agf0Psf
5, hf cfk\df rdTsf/ k0f 5 . o;df hGd
hGdfGt/sf syfgsn xfdlnf0 sftxnsf
l;hgf u5 / hljghutnf0 oyfydf phfu/
ug sfo u5 . sg klg ;dfhsf axQ/ syfj:t'
/ kl/jznnf0 ;d6g uBljwf pkGof; ePsf
xgfn klg o;sf syfgsn afXofGt/nf0
;ldtof 5g sfd u/sf 5 . hljghutsf
oyfy kltleGbf leG Isl;daf6 kltt eP/
gkfnsf jtdfg ;dosf l:yltafw u/fp5 .
oyfy;u sNkgfsf s'rln /u el/Psf of
pkGof;n leG Isl;daf6 dfubzg u/sf 5,
h;af6 kf7snf0 aln cfgGbsf cgelt xg
hfG5 . dflg;sf hljg ultzln 5, ofqfdo
5, of klg dVo kfQ k'~hg cfk\gf lkp
ldq clj1ftnf0 5f8/ ;;f/nf0 xg eG
ofqdf lg:sG5 . of ;f;fl/s l:ylt egf
kplut cfjfdgsf klqof xf, of cToGt
;ldtd ljifosf s'f klg xf, To;nf0 cfwf/

agfP/ krlg syfnf0 leGofP/ pkGof;sf/n
gjlgtb bli6af6 kltt u/sf 5g . o;
bli6sf0fn pkGof;sf ultzlnfnf0 xbf
cToGt kpfjzfnl /xsf 5 .

pkGof;sf cuhvdf kpfzs hgfbg
zdfs egf0 5— /fi6, ;dfh,/fhglit,wd tyf
ljZjnf0 ;dt xg ljåfg bfzlg afXd0fsf
cfk\g Isl;dsf Ps bli6 lyof . o; /fi6sf
Ps ljzi6 /fhgtf, dxfg qlGtsf/L tyf
ljnl0f ;flxTos ;lf eP tfklg pxfsf bli6
eg ;bj ljZje/ klnPsf xGyof . -kpfzslo
ki7 s_

o:t csf ljzi6 ljåfg /dz zdfâf/f
lnlt lxGbbzgsf snfids cleJolSt
/fhf k'~hg\ zlfssf eldsdf elPsf
5— afXd0fsf ;Dk0f ;flxTo, rfx tl
;:st xg of gkfnl tl ;a lxGb wdbzg,
l;4Gt tyf cfzbnf0 ki7klift ug pbfQ
ljrf/wf/faf6 cgk\0ft hot' ;:std
cfGbnfsf b/ufdl nloaf6 clek/t
5g .===h;/L /fhf k'~hgsf ;odxlgf,
efuljnf; , hgtf / dh'ssf ;d:ofklt
lg/klft tyf /fHo;~rfngdf /fglsf
cJf-5gLo Pj ;lqio x:tlfkf:tf sf/0fx;n
ubf cGttfuTj /fi6;lx pgf ktg eof,
stf stf /fhf jL/Gbpf sfozn xbf gkfnsf
;Gbedf klg k5fl8 uP/ st To:t beflok0f
kl/0ft efigkg t xf0g eG dfg kZg p7fPsf
blvG5, Toltv/ /fhf k'~hg pkGof;n .
o;sf 7ls ljk/Lt /fhf dnoWjhaf cfz
/fHoJoj:yfnf0 /fhf dxGbpf zf;gsfnsf
Zkdf lraq0f ug vflhPsf xf ls eG cgbfg
ug'klg zfob gfhfoh gxfnf . -ki7 h-e_

plNnlvt egf0n :ki6 blvG5— pkGof;
nVgSf p2Zo / kf/fi0fs syfnf0 gkfnl hnk
nufP/ nVgSf tftko . pkGof;sf/ k0fk;fb

afXd0f tTsfnlG cJ:yfsf ;zSt x:tfIf/
 xgSf ;fy /fhgltsf Ifqdf klG kJolffkJolF
 ;nlg JolStTj xg eGg klG kl:6G5 . k/-hgsf
 syf ltn:dl vfnsf syf kf7snf0 nfinf t/
 To;sf cGtodf nSsf sYodf hf bfzlgS
 bli6 5 /gtTj ju olb lJnf;L / cGsf s/fdf
 nfig, cfkIn sxl lg0fo ug g;Sg eof eg
 bzsf l:ylt s:tf xG5 < eGg s/fnf0 klG
 /fdf;u bvf0Psf 5 . k/-hgh:tf lJnf;L
 /fhf xg ls dnoWjhh:tf gltsjfg,
 cfbzjfg / khfjT;n /fhf xg eGg s/fnf0
 :ki6 lb0Psf 5, t;y of cToGt /frs 5,
 ;dYojfg syf 5 / k/fgf dfq xf0g ls jtdfg
 ;donf0 bvfpg pkGof; aGg klusf 5 .

pkGof;sf syfj:tdf lJlJw lsl;dsf
 kfqxGsf dfllodaf6 ;dfhsf /fdf g/fdf
 klfnf0 phfu/ug'dnet s/f xf . o;df hlJg
 / hut -kPlt_nf0 ;ld>0f u/L /frs agfpg
 pkGof;sf/sf nlo xG5 . jtdfg ;dodf
 gkfnL ;flxTosf pkGof;lJwf ;asf ?lrsf
 lJifo klG agsf klG 5 . oxf rrfsf lJifo
 klxn g elgof /fhf k/-hgU pkGof; xf . of
 pkGof; ;lxt gkfnL ;flxTosf Ifqdf kPlzt
 kGwJ6f slt blvG5g eg ;ftj6f ;:stdf
 /lrt sltxG /xsf 5g . sltZlfsn klG
 kOfk;fb afXd0fsf qfllGtsf/L t/ cfbzjfbL
 JolStTj blvG5 . ;dfhnf0 ;Gb/ agfpg
 bli6sf0faf6 clekl/t /xsf ;Gbe t oxL
 rlrT sltaf6 kl:6G5 . sljtfsf Pp6f
 pbfx/0faf6 g pgsf lJrf/ kltt xG5 . h:t M

cfcf /Stlkkf;'j/lbndf u af3eD6f lbcf
 ol b/af/ u/las /ut xg lgwSs sAhf u/f
 bVb gs kl/G5 dlt logsf krf/f ;a ;flns
 tf8f zf;g xfdldfly gagg kl/L log dflns .

-ki7 aaf6_

of /fhf k/-hgU pkGof;leq /xsf dn
 syfj:t' kf/fl0fs xf . >ldbefujt cg';f/
 sg ;dodf k/-hg / ;fyl clj1ft cToGt
 ldNg ;fyl lyP . k/-hg lJnf;L, eD0f ug
 ?rfpg dflg; ePsf /zfGt Pj k/s lsl;dsf
 :jefj ePsf clj1ftnf0 5f8/ k/-hg oflo
 :yfg vfHg lx8of . w/ 7fpxG 3dkl5 kf-rfn
 bzsf ;Gb/ 7fpdf ktof, Toxf Ps lszf/L;u
 e6 eof . tl lszf/L Toxfsl dxf/fgl dlGiffbJL
 ly0g, pgn klG dg k/fPkI5 bJsf lJjfx eof
 / pgn k/-hgnf0 /fhf agf0g . xif a9f0
 eof . Toxf w/ jif Jotlt eof . PsI5g klG
 /fgl 5f8g g;Sg cToGt lJnf;L hlJg Jotlt
 u#of . pglxGsf w/ ;GtfG eP, jzj14 eof .
 j4fj:yfdf kkl5 k/-hgnf0 / ;f/fPZjonf0
 sfnsGofn ;dfkt ul/g . :qL cf;St ePsf
 sf/of csf hGddf lJbe/fhsxf sGofsf
 Gkdf hGdg ktof . tl sGof -/fhstf/L_sf
 gfd jbel lyof . Itgsf kf08obzsf /fhf
 dnoWjh;u lJjfx eof . cWoffddf ?lr
 /fVg >ldfg / /fgl ;tl;fwJL ly0g . w/ jif
 /fHo ;~rfng u/kl5 dnoWjh OZj/fwgflt/
 nfu, pgl klG ;u h^unlt/ u0g, klt ;jdf
 tNnlG e0g . kltsf dTo'ePkI5 pgl klG ;tl
 hfg vfHbf afXd0fsf Gkdf clj1ft -;fyl_
 cfP/ pgsf klxnbvlsf oyfytf atfP .
 pgl eG5g- xfdL ;fyl ePsf / ltdL ;fwf/Of
 xf0gf, xfdL x; :jGk xf, cyft ltdL klG
 d;/x gf/fo0f :jGk xf egkl5 oyfysf afw
 xG5 / dSt xG5g eGg syfnf0 cfwf/ agfP/
 of pkGof; lgdf0f ePsf 5 .

of kf/fl0fs syfnf0 ;dflji6 u/ klG
 oxf k/-hgsf klxnf hGdsf b/afI/ofsf s/f
 / dnoWjhsf /fhosf b/afI/of lqofsnfkdf
 sfNklgs ;Gbe NofP/ gkfnLs/Of ul/Psf
 5 cyft oxf lb0Psf dlGqd08nsf ;Gbe
 laNsh k/s /xsf 5g . /fhb/jf/sf oyfy

l:ylttk p6dv u/f0 syfgsnf0 gkfnls/0f
u// nlvPsf 5 . sltko s/fx; ckjolf
elgPsf ljlbt cjZo x65 t/ oxfsf sltko
kfq kf/f10fs syf; u ldnbgg . o; pkGof; sf
lgdf0fdf klg pkGof; sf/sf p2Zo klg
tTsnlg ; dosf b/af/sf l:ylnf0 phfu/
ug'lyof, Tof p2Zo /fdf; u k/f ePsf 5 .

o; pkGof; sf efiffznf cf^g lsl; dsf
5 h; df kf/f10fs syf k9h:tf nfi5 t/
o; sf ulx/f0tk ljr/ ubf cTo6t dxEjk0f
5 . o; leqsf sxl ; f6bles pbfx/0f x/f,
h; n c6tbli6 vhfpg sfd u5g— clj1ftn
hlt ; Demfbf klg k/-hgn dfgg . p; sf
xbodf cl3blv g hd/ a; sf eflts efu /
ljnfosf ctkt sfdgf / ltgsf ; :sf/x;n
p; nf0 ofqfsf lgldQ cltk/t ul//xsf
lyP . -ki7 @_

kyjlel/ /d0f0 7fp vfHbfvfHb k-rfn
bzsf ; 6b/ gu/L / Toxfsl dxf/fgl ; 6b/L
dlgiffbjl; u e6 ePkI5 gkfnls/0f ub lj jfx
ePsf ; 6benf0 o; /L JoSt ul/Psf 5—
eujfg z^as/sf skfn cfufdl kfufg @)
ut laxljf/sf lbg cfoldtl k-rfn gu/sl
dxf/fgl dlgiffbjlsf z6 lj jfx cfoldfg stf/
k/-hg; u ; Dk6g xg ePsfh hg; fwf/0fsf
hfgsf/Lsf lgldQ of lj1kt k6flzt ul/Psf
5 . -ki7 !@_

k/-hgn afu8f/ cf^gf xftdf lnPkI5
k/vfgd6ql jhufkn l; x nufot dl6qd08n
u7g x65 . Toxf gkfnls/0f ub ljgfos zdf,
r08Zj/ zfx, u^aufz^as/ cfqo, chg l; x,
kpl; fu/ zf:ql, gf/foof l; x, ljWozj/ adf
cflb gfd lb0Psf 5, hf jtdsf l:ytsf
; ^st u5 . o1ouflbdf hfg eP klg /fglsf
OR5fg; f/ hfg / ; ef a7s cflbdf klg sg
Wofg glbg / hgtf u/La xb uP eg/ d6qlx;n

s/f p7fP klg jf:tf gug / efuljnf; df Wofg
lbg s/fx; p7f0Psf 5 . d6qlx; hgtfsf
nflu sxl sfd ug gkfP/ lbSs x65g,
5f85g . csf dl6qd08nsf 3fif0ff x65 .
b/af/sf lqrofsnfk jf cj:yf s:tf lyof
e6g s/fsf j0fg o; /L ul/Psf 5 M /fgln
dv lauf// /l6sPsf efsdf /fhfnf0 elgg—
kll/ Toxl yf^ag s/f p7f0als; of ; /sf/af6 .
d Pp6 s/f slt k6s kfpdf la6tl ul//x <
loglx;n bzge6 kfP eg kf0bf /x5 eg/ ; a
cfl/bgg < -ki7 \$&_

=== ; Dk0f /fHo g bZdgx; sf 3/fdf k6of
qdzM /fhf k/-hg klg ojg/fh . dolsf k/vfg
; gfklt kplj/sf gtTjdf ; lqro z:qf;q; Hh
; gfsf 3/fdf k/ . : jfldTjdf cledfg / ddtf
/Vg axS60al /fhf k/-hgnf0 bZdgx;n
3/fdf dfq kf/gg, 3/fleq xfn/ cgs y/Lsf
ql/tfk0f oftgfx; klg lbP . -ki7 &%_

c6tdf /fhf dnoWjhsf bxf6t ePkI5
/fgl jbeln ; tl hfg nfusf jnfdf clj1ft
cfP/ ltdl sf xf < cfknf0 lrg < g k?if
xf < g gf/L < e6g s/f /fvkl5 klxnf h6d
/ bf; f h6d e0 dfofjl hfndf k; sf ; 6be
o; /L JoSt ul/Psf 5 M ltdln ljnfk ugkg
sf/0f sxl klg 5g . ltdl g ljbe/fhsl 5f/L
xf g of /fhf dnoWjhsL /fgl . h; n ltdlnf0
To; gu//fhodf sb ul/lb0, To; /fglsf klg
g ltdl klt xf . o; e6bf klxnf h6ddf ltdl
cfknf0 k/-hg gfd ul/Psf k?if ; DemGYof .
clxn cfknf0 Ps ; tl :ql ; lDm/xsl 5f .
of ; a d/f dfosf s/tt xf . jf:tjdf ltdl
g :ql xf, g k?if . xfdl b06 x; xf . xfdf
jf:tljs : jzk h xf, To; s ; Deigf u/ .
ef0 l hf d x' ltdl pxl xf . hf ltdl xf, pxl
d x' . 1fglx; ltdl ddf slQ k/s bVbgg .
-ki7 !@%_

o;/L pkGof; kf/fl0fs lbJo x; :jZk
 cftdf k/dfTdfsf ;Gbenf0 dfofhndf k::bf
 s ult xG5 < of gaen/ dflg;n ;dfhdf
 cGofo, cTofrf/ u5, cflv/ ssf nflu <
 ;bf;jbf cfk oxf /xg klg xf0g . dflg;n
 hh:tf sd u5 tbgZk k n eflg xf eGg
 cflwofTds w/ftndf ptf// bvfpq sfd
 ul/Psf5 . of pkGof; ;f7L jiflegsf gkfnsf
 ;fdflhs Oltxf; xfh:tf klg nfl5, To;n
 pkGof;sf/ kOfk;fb afXd0fsf /fhf k/~hg
 pkGof;n kf/fl0fs Pj Pltxfl;stfsf syf
 eP/ klg jtdfg ;dosf /fhglt bli6sf0fnf0
 cyft Ps sfnv08nf0 phfu/ ug vflhPsf
 5 . o;df JoLstut hljgdfq 5g, ;dul
 gkfnsf /fhgltts, ;f:slts, efuflns /
 ;fdflhs cj:yfnf0 oyfy Zkdf kl'tt ug
 ;k n ePsf 5 . o; sf/Of klg o;sf cf^g
 Isl;dsf dxQf / ljziftf /xsf blvG5 .
 sljftTds efjgf JoSt ub cf^gf ;aIfkt
 bvf0af6 lj/fd lnG5'M

/fhf k/~hgVofg k9bf cfgGb cfp5
 snftds agfP/ /fv3fjlrq nflu5 .!.

clj1ft :jo*+ gf/fo0f :jZk xg\
 ol k/~hg cftdf xg\dfosf vjh aGb5g\@.

ltn:dl-efjsfjsYo gkfnleq of]agL
 kOfk;fbn]/fv5g\kfjfl0fsl syf rgl .#.

sbjg]lj cf;St ljnf;L efj;dfhdf
 cf^gf]dfq s'/f u5{ug{hfbg} OHht .\$.

wd{bzG cfwf/ j}1fg 5 zfZjt
 ulx/fo ;dfOG5 syf hf]8G5 lj:t.%.
 /fi64jz]fsf];Ldf cfklg}xG5 ljwfgtM
 ;]f xf]vefjgflcq ;Ldf sxfr 5 lj:t.^.
 ljZjfidjfb sf]efj cfPsf]of]syfgs
 ;j\$flns ;f]bo{lelqPsf]5 ;fy\$.&
 5 ofj;Gb/ cfVofg el/Psf]lj rf/ 5
 of]xf]bzG cWofTd ;Tdtf kOf{vNb5 .*.
 ljlrq lrq sf]Y qmflGtsf]alH /f]b5g\
 dflg; xgSf]cy{clj1ft atfp5g\(.
 of]k/~hg-j}el{dnoWjh sfdgf
 To;af6 p7f]fly eGg]5 dSt wf/Off .!).
 w0af/fxL, sf7df8f.

s] tkf0nf0{yxf 5 <

@)&% sf] jif{ k'ts cf0;s3f] 5 / xfdL @)&^ jif{ k'tsdf hl6;s3f 5f}. @)&^
 jZfvb]v Pj rGd;fGt;Dd lg:s3f k'tsxZsf]xfdl l6Kk0fl;Lxt kl/ro ksfzg ub}
 5f}. xfdlnf0{l6Kk0flsf nflu k'ts jf kl/rosf nflu hfgsf/L pknAw u/fpgxfj; .

;flxTo ;j4G slb
 zAbfy{ksfzg
 rfah uOfZ:yfg, sf7df8f}
 \$\$(&#!÷(*\$!(^!)#

baŋdf 9s/ cNeŋG5

■ lqeŋgrGb jfŋn]

baŋdf 9s/ cNeŋG5
 baŋn 3/ agfp5 9s/
 xftdf ;~ro sfifs kq 5
 lzsf/Lxċ Jofhsf ehg e6ofp5g
 xfd nfg, :k; n nfg
 u8df dflg; cNeŋG5
 dfs/fxċ ; tf eŋNn/df hfnf yfċ5g
 ; l/ċ5g, 3l/ċ5g, al/ċ5g ; kgfxċ
 Dfflg; sf zAbdf
 9s/n cfċgf lj/x el/lbċ5 .

kŋfndsf u?auf, lu6lsf ef/L, l; dċ6sf afeŋ
 Xofau/n sf6sf ef/L afssf 5
 sf6 dflg; sf kŋti7f afS5
 kŋti7f 3/sf pkNnf 5tdf kŋN5 .

cfksf ċv
 afeŋ lyŋrPsf 5
 csfnd yafsf crf/ aċ5 cfk
 clndf dV nufp5 dflg;
 5tn ; kgf lyŋrP
 kvfndf 3/faċbl eljio
 cċ8/ P/:6 5 dflg;
 baŋdf 9s/ cNeŋG5
 baŋn 3/ agfp5 9s/ .

uhn OHht gfk/
 ; rLsf/ bf0 ; ?jfn 5S5g
 Dfflg; ; ?jfnleq gfauf 5
 bf0 p; nf0 cfj/Of nuf0bpŋ
 OHht cfj/Ofdf nS5, kŋti7f cfj/Ofdf kŋN5 .

9s/sf syf
 3/sf syf
 C0fsf baŋdf dflg; cNeŋG5, dfx cNeŋG5
 Nffesf 6f0laddf
 Dffxsf lkNn/ p75g
 3/sf cfsifs syf
 9s/sf nodf ufp5 dflg;
 baŋdf 9s/ cNeŋG5
 baŋn 3/ agfp5 9s/ .

kfn/ df6f
 kŋ6fP/ 9auf
 sf6/ sf7
 dflg; n clnf 3/ agfp5 /
 afnċfdf kfgl xfn/
 dflg; n tlċtsf hu xfnċ /
 Kof; sf cjl0ft kl/efiff
 baŋdf 9s/ cNeŋG5
 baŋn 3/ agfp5 9s/ .

bflotJsf ; DkOf{caxċ xċ{rfxgċn]lgDg jċ; f06 vfhL
 nfe p7fpg ; Sgkċ5 .

Website: www.nepalipublisher.com
<http://nepalipublisher.com/downlods-dayitwa>

;dlff

kVf\$[af6f]klxNofp[7]/fdk[7]fb

■ kf8f: efujt 9sfn

! [7]jifok[7]z / kl/rrf{

■ .dxfhgf og utf ;MkGyfl=== glldf
o; sxfelgPsfxf / <dx/fhx[7] h[7]
dfudf lx8sf 5g, cl3 a9sf 5g, Toxl dfu g
;Rrf / ;xlxf . xdf[7] cuhx[7]n bvPsfaf6f
g oyfy xf / hljgnf0 lbzflgbz ug ;fdYo
Toxl af6fdf /xsf 5 . Clifx[7] l; 4dxkf?ifx[7]
oludf hl6d65g / ou h6dfP/ cnk x65g .
eflts z//sf kl/Tofukl5 klg pglx[7]sf
lgTolg/6t/ ;:d/Of e0/x65 . o; qiddf
di6f ;:slt dfkt xdf[7] kjhx[7]nf0 shfog
agfP/ khf ug ;:slt klg ;dfhdf ljBdfg
g 5 . xfdl cf^gf jzk/Dk/fsf vfhl u5f .
cf^gf cttlnf0 xfdl hu dfg/ plePsf 5f
/ eljiosf ;lglZrt klxrfg xdf[7] nlo xf .
u6tJo xf, / xf celi6 klg .

anfotl ;dlfs l6=P;= 0lno6n
k/Dk/fdf JolQ[7]k[7]tef :yflkt xg s7fsf /fd[7]
l;46t k[7]tt u/sf 5g . xfdl cfh h[7]
c j:yfdf 5f, o; sf ki7eld xdf[7] lktfkVf /
xdf[7] cttl g xf . sfutlsf af6df sfutl /
;6tnsf af6df ;6tnf g kNb cfPsf 5 .
xdfd dfgj klg lglZrt k/Dk/fsf hudf h6d
x6sf xf . sltko JolQ[7] cf^gf jtdfgsf
cf8df cttlnf0 la;g klg u5g t/ sltko
dgliflx[7] jtdfgsf t6thf0 cttl;u hf8/
cf^gf kl/ro :yflkt ub5g .

lxhfsf lzlf k6ffnldf klg .d cfrfo
b6flzio ch6[7] jf .d s6tlk6 olwli7[7] eg/

cf^gf kl/ro;u hf8/ lbg kl/kf6L lyof .
cfh klg kfl0fglo kl/kf6Lnf0 k5of0/xsf
5g . o; ;6bedf p[7]hfjfg ;l6f /fdk[7]fb
k6tsf kl5Nnf slt .kvfsf af6f[7] k6fzg
ePsf 5 . ;a[7]lft ljdfrg ;df/fx jf^do
ztfAbk?if 8f- ;Todfxg hfzLHosf lghl
cfjf;df xbf of k^lQ[7]sf/ klg ;flfl a;sf
lyof . cfh To; sltsf af/df ;fgf cfnvsf
6kdf cf^gf sxL ljrf/ cleJolQ[7] ub 5'.

pkd6o' sfZok, cul:t, clq,
cfqo, clE/;, slkn, k/fz/, ef/a6h,
df08Jo, dfbuNo, jT;:, jlzi7, ljZjldq,
zfl08No, zfgs, eu' nufotsf Clifx[7]sf
gfddf xfdl dfgjhfltsf jzk/Dk/f rnsf
5 . tl ou lhtsf dxfg Clifx[7]sf dxglo
ofubfgnf0 ;:d/Of ub xdf[7] jzk/Dk/fnf0
Toxf;Dd nu/ hf8ghf0 xfdl uf/j u5f .
cf^gf tl jzjlfsf h7f Clifsf ofubfg /
pgn ;dfhdf k6ofPsf rtgfsf k6fznf0
;Dei/ xfdl lgTolg/6t/ cfkinf0 cAan
dfgj dflg/xsf x65f . pglx[7]sf jrgnf0
..cf^ktjrg[7] 7fg/ u6Of ul//xsf x65f . Itg
>4o sfnhol Clif jzk/Dk/fsf sog
zfvf k6fvfsf 6kdf ljle6g gfd y/ lnP/
cfh xfdl ;dfhdf aflr/xsf 5f . pxfx[7]sf
gfd ar/ cf^gf shlgf / >i7tf sfod
ul//xsf 5f .

;flxlTos ;6bedf klg efg6Q[7]n
cWofldsf, nvgyfn kl/isf/jfbsf,

nldk;fb bjsf6fn :jR5Gbtffjbsf,
 dfxg sf0/fnfn kpfujfbsf sflJos gtTj
 u/h:t dgfnln ;fdflhs oyfy /ljZjZj/n
 dgfofyfsf ;flxlTos 9fsf p3f// Ps
 kpf/sf jzjlfsf cfwf/ tof/ u/sf 5g .
 k/Dk/fdf sxl gjlg s/f lbg ;lsf eg
 c jZo ToF kltef k/Dk/fdf :yflkt x65 . dfly
 l6-P;= 0lno6n egf klg oxl xf . jifdf b0
 xhf/ a9L sljtf nlv65g, xhf/ a9L syf
 cfVofg nlv65g t/ kf7ssf c6t:s/0fdf
 Psw /rgfn dfq af; kfp5g lsg < hg
 /rgfn kf7ssf ?lrnf0 / ;dfhnf0 5g
 ;Sof ToF slt hlj6t x65 c6oyf c6o
 sltx6 lj:dltdf ljno eP/ hf65g . nvs
 cfd/ltfd /dfpg dfq xf . t/ /fdk;fb k6tn
 o; k6s clns kys :jbsf /rgf NofPsf
 5g . cf^gf lktfkvfsf vfhdff :jbz /
 ljbzdf ul/Psf ofqfnf0 / To; qiddf klt
 Pltxfl;s ;fdflhs b:tfjhfnf0 kf7s;dlf
 kltt u/sf 5g .

xg t /fdk;fb k6tsf kvfsf af6f
 xfdln lsg lx8g < lsg k9g e6g lh1f;f
 klg /xnf t/ klg of Pp6f dfulgby xf .
 k6tsf kvfsf klxrf;u xfdlleq klg cf^gf
 lktfkvfsf klxrfg vfHg / e66fpg ?lr jf
 ;fdYo hflf eg ToxL g o; sltsf ;kntf
 xf . kvfsf af6f klxNofpg / lx8g cfhsf
 efltsjfbL ;dfhdf c jZo hl6n 5 . cfh
 t ;6tfg klg sfv ef8fdf lnP/ h6dfpg
 hdfgf cf0;Sof . kljlwsf kpfun u?
 lziosf cgxf/ gx/L zllfs pkflw xfl;n xg
 hdfgf cfP . lktfdftf;u a:g xf0g !* jif
 klukl5 :jt6q 6kdf lx8g a:g hdfgf cfP .
 sltko ;d4 elgPsf bzdf aRrf h6dfpg
 /fi6n xft hf8gkg c j:yf cfof . 3/ kl/jf/

;fdlxs efjgf / j;wj s6Dasdsf efj t
 dfgjn lal; ;s, lgt6t pkofujfbL ;:sltn
 ljZjdf h/f uf8sf 5 . To;af6 gkfnL ;dfh
 klg c5tf 5g . o; ;Gbedf kvfsf af6f
 sltn k6m k6lttk k6s e6g bfzlgS ?;fsf
 egf0nf0 kltWjlgf u/sf 5 . eflts ;Dk6gtf
 dfq hljgsf celi6 xf0g, cflTds ;6tli6sf
 nflu xfdln cf^gf ljut / jtdfgnf0 lrgg
 k5, hf6g k5 e6g uxg ;Gbz afssf slt xf,
 kvfsf af6f .

.kvfsf af6f sltnf0 sltsf/ /fdk;fb
 k6tn .lgofqfk6f;U gfd lbPsf 5g . of slt
 @)&# ;fn kufg !! ut sf7df8faf6 ofqf
 k/De u// gkfn / ef/tsf pQ/v08 lfq
 jl/kl/ -k6tx6sf a;faf; ePsf 7fp_ e6of
 u/L @! kufg;Dd ul/Psf lgofqf j0fg g xf .
 t/ klg b0 bhg a9L ljle6g ljwfsf slt
 nlv ;ssf ;l6f k6tn sfi7sdf lgofqfk6f;
 -lgofqf±pk6f;_ ;l6w u/sf pk6f;sf
 ;dt /vfaSg u/sf 5g . jf:tjdf of kvfsf
 af6f klxNofpg Pltxfl;s ofqf lgofqf g xf .
 pk6f;df sfNklgs s/f klg x65g, syfgs,
 rl/q / kl/jzdf hfnein klg ul/Psf x65,
 t/ o;df t nvsn asfobf j0fg u/sf 5g,
 o;y d/f ljrf/n rflx ljwut lgSofndf
 nvslo cledt;u dt6t/ /v65 . ;l6f
 :jt6q 5 cf^gf ;6tfgsf 6jf/g s;/L ug
 e6gdf / s gfd h/fpg e6gdf . of s/f o;
 kaIQsf/nf0 :ki6 yxf 5 . t/ klg hg >d /
 kl;gf tkf0n ofqfsf qiddf p7fpg6Psf xf .
 lrof vfg klg cfk6n rfxsf 7fp / avtdf
 xf0g, clkt' cfofhssf thlahdf e/
 kgk/sf xf . /ftlj/ft uf8L laupf xf; of /f8
 kld6 gkfpbf efusf kl8f xfp6g tl ;a ;To
 xg . hg 56k6L / ;dosf 3/fa6L oxf6sf

ofqf ePsf 5, To;df st klq pkGof;hGow^aal 5g . Ijz4 lgoqf xf ofqsf/n ;DkOf kl/ro efQf / bJ6fkfq ag/ kl:sPsf 5 . uf8L g= xf; of gkfnl / ef/tlo 8f0e/ ;a ;dosf glhs 5g . olb oxf jloft kfq / 36gf ;To xf0gg eg c jZo of pkGof; g xf, cGoyf o; sltnf0 j:t';Toaf6 6f9f gk*ofp sfnklgs ; ;f/ebf oyfy ; ;f/ g a9L lkp xG5 eGg d/f JolQut wf/Off 5 .

kvfsf af6f sltdf gkfn / gkfnl ;dfhdfq xf0g, ef/tlo ;dfh / ;:slt klq ;dfli6 5, o;y of cGtbzlo rl/q / ;:sltsf ;dGjo ul/Psf Pp6f pbfx/Oflo slt xf . dfgj sxf hGOf < lsg xSof < s vfG5 < ol uf0f s/f xg . dgsf txdx xf; of cf^gf kVofnl k/Dk/f / ;:sf/df, ;adf ;dfg uOf xG5g eGg s/f o; sltn kli6 u/sf 5 . ;ldqfGbg kGt h:tf gfdL ef/tlo ;J6f, ef/t/Tg k= ufljGbjNne kGt, wGw' kGt, ljgjef efj kGt, jL/zfnl kGt nufot kltefxGsf ;rgf o; sltdf ;dl6Psf 5 . g/GbJdfbLsf u? 8f= szj aln/fd kGt, kf= bofsiof kGt, ;ZrGbkGt nufotsf ljleGg lfqsf kGtkl/jf/sf ;qfTds hfgsf/L o; sltdf u/f0Psf 5 . ef/tsf pQ/fv08df a9L / cG0 7fpdf klq kGtxGsf a;faf; /xsf s/f lgoqfsf/xGn ljleGg ;ft / ;Gbeaf6 :ki6 kf/sf 5g .

@= s[tsf]kl/ro

kvfsf af6f sltsf cfofd dWod /xsf 5 . !@) ki7df cfa4 kltt sltdf !) efu jf kl/R5b /xsf 5g . !! lbgf ofqfnf0 bz efudf ;ofhg ul/Psf 5 / klxnf lbg sf7df8faf6 lrtjg;Dd e/sf kJEdfq ePsf n o;nf0 cnlu :yfg lb0Psf 5g .

lgoqfsf]kl/jz

lgoqfsf/ /fdk;fb kGt ofqfkpl kltef xg . cfkn kfPsf ofqf ug c j ;/nf0 pgl sg klq axfgdf 56fpg rfxbgg . ofqsf nflu pgsf sg ;t jf lglZrt dfkb08 5g . cfafnj4;Dd ldNg ;fdYo ePsf ;/n hljgdf /dfpg h kfG5 vfof, h:tf 7fpdf a:g kfG5 a:of . g sg 7nf x'eGg cledfg g sg 3d08, ;/n zfnlg zGt / cGtdVL :jefjsf kGtnf0 bluf/fh kGtn cf^gf ;fylsf Gkdf lnP/ dWo / ;b/klZrdsf ofqdf lg:ssf 5g . kGt ;dfh u7g ug / kGtxGsf ;au7g lj:tf/ ug nlo bluf/fhsf /xsf 5 . cWOLF cd/ kGtsf :jlsit / lgbzgd /fhGbj/fdk;fb / bluf/fhaf6 of ofqf kJDe ePsf 5 kGtjzsf uxg cWotf eg /fhGbjlnf0 lrgf0Psf 5 . szn ;au7ssf Gkdf bluf/fh / d kfq /fdk;fb kGt rflx kGt ;dfhsf dVqk efjhfxGjLsf kJvfg;Dkfb s ldn/ of ofqfsf kl/jz l;hgf ePsf 5 .

\$= ofqfsf]uGtJo

lgoqfsf/ kGt / /fhGbj sf7df8faf6 ofqf kJDe u/L lrtjg bluf/fhsf 3/df klxnf /tsfaf; a; ;u sltsf/sf ofqf kJDe ePsf 5 . krfug !@ ut laxfg % ah lrtjgaf6 z? ePsf ofqf / uGtJo bf^Eofnl;Dd /xsf 5 . uf8L rfns nfnaxfb/ sf0/fnf;u lg:ssf 6fnl cf^gf shkVfnf0 ;Deib cl3 a9sf 5 . ofqdf ;Vof, kj jtl shblks kGtxGsf ;Deigf, dxfkp' yfgZj/sf sd xb bf^df kGtxGsf lhNnf ;ldlt u7g sfo;Dd kusf 5 .

t;f lbgf ofqf bf^df kf08jZj/ dxfbjsf bzg;u z? ePsf 5 . ljZjs ;jflws clnf lqznsf bzg xb wgu9L;Ddsf

ofqfsf jQfct oxf lb0Psf 5. o; qıddf gkfnuGhdf sı0f/fh kGtsf cfltyo uK0f, wgu9ldf k= /fdbQ kGtsf kjlo ;Eotf ;:slt hljt cfltyo / pxfxçsf /l;nf ukıufk Pj :dltljDaxç oxf ;dl6Psf 5g .

rffy lbgfsf uGtJo ldgl kıjf cyft ggltfnf /xsf 5. clvn ef/tlo kGt kl/fbsf cWOLF snfzrGb| kGtn /fvsf gfd ;lDeıb ;bf/ zSbj l;xsf uf8ldf u88frfsltkısf ofqdf lg:ssf 5g . To; qıddf 6gsk' afw, dxsfnl Aof/h nufot To; lfqsf ljljwtf / Oltxf;sf pTvvg /fdkçfb kGtn dhn u/sf 5g .l; vwsfdn ;Gbz, cfBflus lfqsf kl/ro, af6f3f6fsf ofqfb/L ;asf hfgsf/L lgofqfsf/n s; /l b?:t l6kg jf ;lDeıg EofPsfı oxf tl ;a s'f 5g . ggltfn;u ;DalGwt, ult, lSdabGtlxç cGo ;fdflhs, ;f:slts kl/bZosf cıg ub snfz / /dzrGb| kGtn Joj:yf u/sf afhk'/sf xf6nsf a;f0;Ddsf 36gf oxf jl0ft 5g .

sltsf .tlgı pkefudf kıfug !\$ utsf lgofqf 5 . kgı sltsf .rf/ı pkefudf kıfug !# utsf laxfgl eg/ lgofqfsf/ eılSsPsf 5g, ;Dejtıı of !% ut laxfg xgkg xf . o; krf lbg snfzrGb|kGtsf laxfgl vfhf;lxsf :jfutkl5 xNâfgl ofqf kf/De ePsf 5 . xNâfgl dfq kGtaGwxç kGwı xhf/ a9L /xsf hfgsf/L / To; lfqsf ljlzi6 kltfefs kl/ro / kl/jz j0fgdf lgofqfsf/ lgçt/ vfl/b uPsf 5g . ef/tlo kGtxçsf :jfut ;Ts/kl5 ;feısf af; wgu9L ePsf 5 .

sltsf krf kl/R5bdf at8lt/sf ofqfjQfct 5 . bjLzIQısf ljleçg kf/fl0fs jlzi6onf0 lgofqfsf/n axehfzfnl bjl dlt bvkl5 kl/eflft u/sf 5g . ufbfj/Lsf

kf/fl0fs kçË, alkl sf0/fnf ;/sf/sf Pltxfl;s kçË, kf08jxçsf :juofqf, tT:yfglo lSdabGtl, :jf:Yo cj:yf kçslts ;fçbo, z/axfb'/sf ufp, eldbQsf ofubfg, tf/fgyf zdfn u/sf ofqfkçË, nfsGbıaxfb'/sf kVofnl / at8ljf;Lsf pNnf;do :jfuth:tf kçË oxf ;dl6Psf 5g .

kıfug !& ut bfrhf ofqf uGtJo xf . o; qıddf sı0frfosf :jKgljDa, kGt / kGysf af/sf kçng, :yfglo af6f3f6fsf j0fg, ufshZj/ dlçb/ xb :yfglo /^a çk l6kgdf lgofqfsf/ kGtsf nvgl ;zQı 5 elg/xg' k/g . o;y xf6n lzv/df af; a:bf;Ddsf oyfy oxf lnltv 5 . kıfug !* ut dxGbıu/sf ofqdf xç5g lgofqfsf/xç . dxGbıu/df kGt aGwxçsf axb enf xg p2Zodf of uGtJo kl/nlft 5 . zNodlNnsfhg, n6gy, dlnNnsfhgsf wflds kf6f;u To; lfqsf ;fdflhs, ;f:slts ;fçbonf0 cçgf c;fwf/0f kltf ;fdYoaf6 lgofqfsf/n ;/n ;âfıo / ;kfRo znldf kl:sPsf 5g .

cf7f cgR5bdf xf6n snzdf laxfglsf ;ofbo bvsf lgofqfsf/ k:tlf dlçb/ kluf 5g . To; lfqsf ljleçg kb / cfxfbfsf nAwkltı7t;u a;/ 5nkin u/sf 5g . 6gsk' afwsf ofqf bQ/fdsf ;ofhgdf To; lfqsf efules Pj ;fdflhs ultljlwsf snfTds, j:tk/s cıg lgofqfsf/n oxf u/sf 5g . kıfug @) ut dxGbıu/df axt kGt enfsf cfofhgf 5 . kGtxçsf ljlzi6 JoIQıxçsf efıf0fsf ;f/ ;^alfk / ;sf/fTds s'fxç oxf plNnlvt 5g . as ul/Psf xf6ndf ga:g' uf8L laug' /fltdf sf7f vfHb lx8g afııo xgh:tf kl8f Joyfsf lrq0f oxf 5 .

OGb| / clxNofxç

■ zzL yfkf kl08t

cfh ldysh:t nfig :judf
lxhf ltdf zf;gsfndf ltdf ; ;f/ :ju lyof / cdf
hxf ltdl dxfsfnl lyof
/lffdGqL ag/ ;Dk0f c ;%kjlQsf cçt uYof
hxf ltdl nldl lyof
cydGqL ag/ ;asf 3/af6 bl/b|x6fpYof
;DklQsf ;dfg ljt/0f u// ; ;f/nf0 :ju tNofPsl lyof
hxf ltdl ;/:j tl lyof
lzIffdGqL ag/ k?if / gf/Lsf eb gu/L
;dfg lzIff lbGYof, 1fgn hljg / ; ;f/ :ju aGYof .

ljbk ; ;f/nf0 zçt kf// ltdln :juh:tf agfPkl5
kf/De ul/of=====cdf
ltdf /x/, rfxgf, clwsf/ / dfgj xgçf cl:tTjxçnf0
ltdln hçdfPsf OGbçaf6 wd, ;:slt / ;:sf/sf gfddf
cdt lknfPsf eçdf :nf Kj f0hg vçfpb
dfv ;f^nfdf aflwg sfd .

cwljlIfkt çkdf kçofP/ ltdf gf/LzlQnxçnf0
ltdf :just ;fdçHosf ;frf klTsfP OGb|/ OGbççn
OGbççsf eful / ljnfn;L vnxçsf gfEç gfrdf
çk;L ;fçbodf dvv kfl/of çK;/f / pj ;Lsf gfddf kl/0ft ltdlnf0
/, cfh;Dd klg ltdf :ql;fçbo / cl:tTj
efllofafxs sxl xf0g OGbçç dfe .

5nL OGbççn gsh:tf hljg ltdlnf0 kçlçdo pkxf/ lbbf
ltdln :jLsfçof kçl ;lDeP/
cfvf lrdn/ :Jffç lkolbof xdnsh:tf ljifnf0
kçlkjs k7fPsf dl7f cdt dfg/

To; n t cfh; Dd 3D6fleq sb ePsf 5g ltdf dfgjlo clwsf/xç
 ltdl bf; ldf kl/oft ul/Psl 5f
 ltdl eflodf kl/oft ePsl 5f
 /, h; /L rfXof p; /L g afb/ gfr grf0/xsf 5g 0Gbķçn
 cfh; Dd ltdlnf0
 dg k// gfr of gk//
 ltdl afb/ gfr gflrg /xsl 5f ce; Dd .

afS; Lsf gddf ltdlnf0 a: ; /L lkl6P/ dndq vjfo/xbf
 ltdl anftst eP/ cwd/f hLjg afRg ljjz kfl//xbf
 slnnf gfgLxçsf knf0g; ssf ofgfE pl7g; ssf 5fltsf d6fxç
 anftsf/Lxçn lgdf17/xbf / Rofltlb0/xbf
 bf0hfsf gddf lhp b hnf0/xbf ltdf z//
 cdfsf uedf g :ql; Çtfgnf0 xTof u//
 hGdg / afRg kfp g clwsf/ l5lg0/xbf
 ce; kl g ltdl wd / ; :sltsf asf 5f8sl 5gf .

Toxl anftsf/L 0Gb|; /fkDQ; eP/ lf0fe/d :just cflwkTo eP/ /fh u5
 t/ 0Gbķç6 anftst lgbfif ltdlh: t clxNofxç
 xhf/f xhf/ jif; Dd kl g 9E f alg/xç5g, bEfh: tf hLjg aflr/xç5g .

cfxf | s: tf tfhà 5 cdf
 xhf/f jifkl5 Toxl 9ful 0Gbķçsf v\$fsf :kz kfP/
 aNn ltdl dSt kfl/ç5of .

ol cTofrf/af6 gf/Lcl: tTjnf0 hfufpg l9nf ePg / cdf |
 0Gb|/ 0Gbķçsf l; xf; gnf0 arfp gsf nflu
 lxhf dxfsfnlsf çk wf/Of u/sl ltdln
 cfh cf^g cl: tTjnf0 arfp g / cf^g 5f/Lxçsf clwsf/ arfp g
 ltdf gf/LzlQ; sf x/fPsf dl0fnf0 lk;tf Tofpg
 wdzf: qxçdf gf/Lsf nflu Çofosf ; St / Crfxç sfg
 ltdl hf|g ; do eof cdf, hf u cdf hf u hf u

afnfh'

kʰt / kʰif

■ lɔgostɔf/ zɔfɔgkɔn

· f dɔfo ulɔftɔf kʰlt, dɔfo jf hljsf leq xg :jefj jf vf; jf lɔzif lsl; dsf uɔf xf, hɔ hljn hɔdhft g lɔP/ hɔdɔ jf kʰtɔsf hlgsf ;fy jlo jf /hafɔ ;b5 . o;fɛɔbf tkf0 kɔfss eɔgɔfnf .To;f eP khT:o Clɔsf gɔlt /fjɔf s;/L eɔf jf lɔ/0oslzksf 5f/f kʰnfb s;/L eɔf < lɔgɔf t lɔnsh lɔk/lɔ :jefj 5 lɔ

P xhɔ, o;sɔ nflu klɔn tkf0n slt kʰtɔsf kɔj;Dɔsf hɔg ;ɔtɔgɔɔf ;5 eɔg lɔ;fa lɔsfNɔgɔ xɔ5 clɔ kɔjɔf s s, slt slt / sɔ sɔ aɔl, nt, :jefj jf lɔzɔft slt kɔtzt lɔP / slt ;/ eɔg lɔ;fa klɔ lɔsfNɔgɔ5 . sl7g 5 . sl7gɔfɔ lɔg ;fob c;Dej kɔf0 5, lɔgeg tkf0 cɔfɔ Ps hljgɔf cɔkɔ;u /xsf uɔf jf buɔf hɔ bɔ vf; lɔzɔft xf, To;sɔ ;dt lɔ;fa lɔsfNɔg c;lɔf xɔxɔ5 . sɔf of ;ft-bz kʰtɔsf lɔ;fa lɔsfNɔg sɔf < tkf0n t vɔ eP afh;Dɔsf ;aɔt kɔpɔɔPsɔf xɔfnf, Toɔ klɔ p/ɔ7pɔf ;dɔf .

Ps dɔfo5n kRrɔ; jɔf nufP/ vɔ kl/>d u/L k9/ PdP:;L uɔf . kɔl/ @) jɔf snhɔf k9ɔf . \$%-%) jɔf k9g / k9fɔg sɔf ug afl4s dɔfo5n cɔfɔ rɔlɔsf xɔf uɔf / lɔl/ftl c;Nɔf . nɔ eɔg; p;ɔf of dɔt jf :jefj jf kʰfj s;/L cɔf <

bZɔsf ;fy cbZo :jefj klɔ cɔgɔtl xɔ5 hljleq, hɔ sɔ vf; ;dɔf jf lɔzɔf kl/l:yɔtɔf dɔf bɔf kb5 . Toɔ ;/sf jf 3';sf kQf;Dɔ klɔ xɔg tkf0nɔ . dɔf0

nɔf0, ;;f/sɔ pɔfɔ;o kɔtzt dɔfo5xɔ cɔfɔ vf; vf; :jefj jf rɔ/q jf uɔffjuɔf ghɔlsg cɔk xɔ5g, cɔft d5g . s tkf0n cɔfɔ aɔl, :jefj, rɔ/q, znɔ, uɔffjuɔf, efj, ;fr, lɔrf/ / kʰltnɔ cɔfɔ lɔDn/ ofb ug sɔl; ugɔPsɔ 5 < sɔ xɔf/f 5g, sɔl st sɔl lɔsf 5g . tkf0sf cɔfɔ hljg t vɔf, ;ɔgɔ lɔsf xf . aɔl cɔfɔ hljg klɔ lɔgɔsfɔsf sɔdɔ lɔ . rɔfɔdɔ klɔ xf;kɔ jf afwkɔ slt afRɔf / s s ugɔf < gu/sɔ eP cɔ ug; , tɔ lɔ xɔf;d hɔd/ aɔf;d dg'gk/f; .

kʰlt ;;f/sɔ ;li6, l:yɔt / lɔnos ;~rɔfɔ ug Ps cɔk zɔlɔ xf, h;n lɔ/ɔt/ o; hutɔf gɔf tɔjxɔ hɔdɔpɔ / gɔ6 ug sɔf ul//xɔ5 jf lɔ/ɔt/ hutɔf tɔjxɔnɔ ɔkɔt/ ul//xɔ5 . cɔf ;f^vobzɔn t kʰltnɔ hut pɔklQs sɔ/s tɔj dɔgɔf 5 . kʰltnɔ ɔt cɔt cɔwɔfɔdɔfɔlɔ dɔf, nɔnɔ / blɔs dɔfɔ5g eg sɔl cɔwɔfɔdɔfɔl / eɔltsjɔfɔlɔ ;dt k~rɔtɔj jf k~rdɔfɔt dɔfɔ5g . kʰlt af/sɔ sltko ts / lɔrf/dɔ ;f^vosɔ dt cɔwɔlɔs eɔltsjɔfɔlɔ;u lɔN5 .

jf:tɔf hlj jf dɔfo5dɔ eɔf, kɔfɔ / gk';s eg/ lɔlɔg lɔXg, lɔXgn, lɔgɔf/ jf lɔ^u klɔ kʰlt g xf . o; lɔXgsɔ sf/ɔf hutɔf ofjt ;a hljsɔ jɔlɔ/ɔf ePsf xɔ . hɔlɔdɔ xf; lɔ ;dɔɔf hlj nɔvɔnɔv kʰlɔt / hɔltsɔ 5g t/ ;aɔf /xsf lɔ^u g Ps o:tɔ Psɔfɔ lɔgɔf/ lɔ xf, h;n ;;f/sɔ hljnɔ hɔdhft tɔg jɔdɔ af8sf 5 .

o; jɔleq klɔ tɔg zɔlɔ klɔ^u, :qɔlɔ^u / gk';slɔ^uɔf Ps zɔlɔ ;li6

ljf;sf bli6n c;lfd /xsf 5. afsl
kþltsf cho / ceB b0 dxfzIQdf Ps
jf kfyL zIQinf0 kþlt / efnzIQinf0 k?if
dflgPsf 5. kfyLzIQdf ljr/0f ubf
hggl, cdf klg kþlt xg, o;n kfyLzIQ
k?ifzIQh:t cflbzIQ cyft kþlt xf.
h8, hlj / jg:kltdf lglt ;Ej, /h td
cyft OnfS6g, kþ6g / G6gZkl lqu0f ;d jf
a/fa/ /xsf c j:yf klg kþlt g xf.

:jf:Yo lj1fgsf cg;/ hljsf
zL/df /xg hljgbfol zIQsf Zkdf /xsf
tftf jf rL;fsf u0f klg kþlt g xf. ;:st
Jofs/0fzf:q cg;/ kJoo nflgeGbf
cufl8sf dnzAb jf wft'klg zAbsf dn
jf kþlt g xf. lkaunsf 5Gbzf:q cg;/
PSSf0; cfl/ 5GbZ ;a kþlt xg.
dlfd;zf:q cg;/ j:t' jf zL/sf ;dul
c^usf kþzg klg kþlt g xf. vufn lj1fgsf
cg;/ k0frGblcyft kl0dfsf rGblklg kþlt
xf. ;dfhzf:q jf /fhglLtzf:q cg;/ /fHo
jf /fi6sf ;Eou0f jf gful/s klg kþlt xf.

xg;S5 tkf0n ca ;fwgxnf .olt w/
cy kl/efiff nflg kþltsf slt kþf/ 5g <

xh/ i dflayaf6 tn jf tna6 dfly.
otfaf6 ptf jf ptfaf6 of, h;/L ug klg To
t cf7 dfq xG5. dn o;f elg/xbf cf7nf0
czE dfG tkf0xZnf0 laTo; eg gk/f;
lg kll/ i lsggeg ci6d^un, ci6wft'
ci6dflqsf, ci6lr/~hljL, ci6l;I4, ci6ju,
ci6kb, ci6;uGw, ci6f^u, ci6f^udfu,
ci6fbz t dflg/xgePs 5 lg i ls 5g <

cf===== of slt kþlt kþltdf
/l6/xsf < zlifsd kþlt / k?if egkl5 t
b0s a/fa/ jf ;d s'f xgk^of lg i b0sf
thgfTds cWoog xgk^of eGgxnf lg kll/.

t/ xh/, d cfh kþlt / k?if cyft
kþltk?ifsf dfq s'f u5'. ha thgfTds
lgaGw s;n nvvg eg dn dfq sdf

gkfPh:tf thgf ul//xg^sf s cy < clg dn
thgf u/ xg s < gu/ xg s < o; hutsf
;asf cfcf^g dxEj / ljziftf 5g eg thgf
ug d sf x ====<

kþlt ceB 5, ckf/ 5, kf/ gkf0;Sg^sf
5. k?if cho 5, ck/filht 5 / k/fq^dl 5.
ol b'j o; hutsf b0 leGg dxfzIQxZ xg.
b0 dxfzIQ^sf o4 eP s' xfnf < cGbfh klg
Joy xg5. lsggeg ;Dejtl hut zG6 xg5,
eofjx xg5 t/ lrGtf gugf; ol b0 dxfzIQ
o4 ubgg k/:k/ Pscfk;df ljno xG5g
cyft Ps csf csfl; t lg?Q/ xg u5.

k?ifzIQ kJol gf/LzIQdf cflift
ge0 /xGg, eP/ 5f85l eGgxZnf0 klg d;u
tof/L hjfk 5. sg o:tf gf/LzIQ 5g, hf
k?ifzIQ;u cflift ge0 /xf; . k/sdfq olt
xf ls k?ifzIQ xtf/ / kþzg u5. gf/LzIQ xtf/
ubg, aZ wo;fy ukrk a:5. o;nfo tkf0n
uj / s07fsf Zkdf ab klg k/s eg kg 5g.

oxf h;/L dn kþltsf xg;Dd cy
kl/efiff nufP ls To; u/L k?ifsf nufpgk
d blVbg. Ps jfSon w/h:tf kþltsf cy
kl/efiffsf pQ/ lbg5g. k?if kþlteGbf leGg
csf Ps kl/0ffdl stf xf cyft ge0gxg
jf b0dWo ge0gxg lgdf0f jf ljlgdf0fsf
kþlth:t Ps dnstf xf, hg ge0 kþltn
lg/Gt/tf lbg ;Sbg. o; cydf kþlt j:t'
xf eg k?if To; sf zIQ xf. kþlth:t k?if
lqu0f jf zIQs Pp6f u0f xf.

;f^Vobzg cg;/ hlj jf hljsf
cftdf k?if xf. xg klg hlj jf j:tsf cftdf
g cyft dntEj g k?if xf elg;skl5 dn
nDatfg tkf0xZnf0 atf0/xgkg s g afsl
/xG5 / < tflg kþlt /h xf eg k?if jlo xf
eg/ elglbP eg cZ s rflxof / tkf0nf0 <
dfq /hn ; ;f/ jf hut jf hljg rNbg Sof / i

;:st Jofs/0fzf:qsf cg;/ k?if
;jgfd jf lqofsf stf-eb xf. stfeb i

oxf klg Ps jfSon sʼf 6^aluof . kʼf0fl jf
hljsf cfhziQn klg kʼif g xʼf . kʼifnf0 jL/
cf6L db, efn klg eGg cy nufpg ;lsG5 .
csflt/ OZj/, hubLZj/, ljiOf, cGtofdL jf
lhtlGbpsf kofo klg kʼif g xʼf .

jg:kltzf:qn ;kf/Lsf af6nf0 kʼif
dfG5 eg ul0ft jf Hofltifzf:q rf/f;L
c^auhsf dfk jf Ps dfG5sf gfkfnf0
kʼif 7fG5 . ;dfh jf dfgjzf:q cgʼf/
nflgdG5, efndG5, nflg, kf0, JolQl jzif jf
dfgjhltnf0 g kʼif elG5 . kʼiffy kʼifsf
sd jf efj xʼfn kʼiffyljgf ;li6 ;/rgfsf
;Defjgf 5g eGg klg ul/G5 .

;dfhdf Psy/L dfG5xG kʼpIt jf
gf/LzlQn dxfG eg/ lx8g u5g . gf/L g ;a
;li6 ;/rgf jf ;~rfngsf kʼpV 7fGg klg
u5g . sxl gf/LzlQnxGn xfdL g 7nf xfdL
geP ltdLxGsf s sfd < nf nf gf/Ljgf
hGdfP/ bvfP tU ;dt egsf ;lgG5 . s:tf
dvtfsf sʼf

oxl ;dfhdf csf Psy/L kʼif jf
kʼiffy dxfG eg/ lx8g klg 5g . kʼif g
;a ;li6 ;/rgf jf ;~rfngsf kʼpV xʼf eg/
vʼfSg klg u5g . jnf jnf gf/Ln h:t sxl
kʼif jf efnzlQnxGn xfdL g 7nf xfdL geP
ltdLxGsf s sfd < nf nf kʼif jf alhljgf
hGdfP/ bvfP t xʼf ;dt egsf kfG5 .
s:tf cfZrosf sʼf

ol bʼj dvtfkOf sʼf xʼg, cabʼsf sʼf
xʼg . abʼkrf0 abʼkrf0 cfk 7nf / 7nf
kN6fpg jf csfn csfnf0 ckdfg ug / tn
eʼfg ul/g sʼf xʼg . st kʼpIt jf z/L jf
gf/L dxfG eGgʼef eg tkf0 klg cʼwf ;To /
cʼwf c ;Tof lxl8/xGPsf 5 eGg ;lhn
yʼxf xG5 / o;n tkf0sf w/ftn klg yʼxf
nfl5 . kll/ st eʼlSsP/ kʼif jf kʼiffy jf
cfTdf dxfG eGgʼef eg klg tkf0 cʼwf ;To
/ cʼwf c ;Tof lxl8/xGPsf xʼg5, h;n

tkf0sf ;jclWoog, 1fg, al4 / ljjssf
w/ftn ;lhn kQf nfl5 . ca s eGgxG5 <
bʼj dxfG eGgʼef eg clt xG5, bxlRo/ sʼf
7xl/g ;S5 .

jf:tjdf g kʼif dxfG xʼg, g kʼpIt cyft
gf/L . zlQl jgfsf j:tʼsf hutdf s sfd <
jf j:tʼgePsf cbZozlQn dfqsf s cy <
zlQn slxn g slxn bʼzo tf cufNg k5
cyft cufn/ 5f85, To;n bʼj Ps csfljgf
ckOf xʼg / 5g . bʼj PSnf cwʼf xG5g . Ps
bf;fʼsf Ps bf;fʼdf l jnotfn dfq hut / hut
sf ;/rgf aGg;S5 jf bʼj ;li6 ;/rgfsf ;d
jf a/fa/ efulbf/ aGg u5g . Psf gsf/n
csfsf cl:tj vt/fdf dfq kg xʼf0g ls
kOf gi6 g xG5 . xʼg t of gsf/sf c j:yʼdf
clxn g dfgj jf hlj ;Eotf cf0;ssf 5g
/ ;Dejt cʼfpg klg 5g . To;n kʼpIt jf
kʼif, gf/LzlQn jf kʼifzlQn / jLo jf /h;li6
/ To;sf ;/rgfsf ;fdfG b0 kfq jf j:tʼj
zlQn xʼg .

;fdfG / kʼpIt kgʼef lg cndNn <
sxf tkf0xGn dxfG / dxGj kOf
7fgsf / dfgsf sʼf jf rLhnf0 dn clt g
;fdfGls/Of ul/lbP .

jf:tjdf hg ;aeGbf w/n kʼpfu ub5g
jf ;li6 ;/rgfsf ;a kfq, cyft hlj jf
jg:klt n kʼpfu ub5g Toʼf ;aeGbf pbf, pQd
/ 7nf xʼf ls xʼf0g < xʼf gegL tkf0nf0 ;V 5g .

t/ dn xʼf0g elglbP eg tkf0 s
eGgxG5 < ;f/f ; ;f/n dfgsf sʼf xʼf0g eGg
t sf < eGgxfnf lg kll/ .

nf ;Ggx; d/f bli6df ;aeGbf w/n
kʼpfu ug ;li6 ;/rgfsf ;a ;a kfq, cyft
hlj jf jg:klt n kʼpfu ug sg klg sʼf ;an
hfgsf, abʼsf, efusf / kʼpfu u/sf sf/Ofn
;aeGbf ;fdfG sʼf xʼf . cfu tkf0sf dhl .

Itdf Kof/f cfvn9Ef

■ Ijwfg cfrfo{

!=

I;l4r/0f x oluslj xfdj
ltdl gjousf ;l6f bl6f
kpllt kfgl s0fs0f ltdf
zAb zAb 5g cujf xfdj
klk r9fcf ;o ;o yEf
Itdf Kof/f cfvn9Ef .

@=

sfzL alb5 pQ/ blif0f
dfg; al5g kj / klZrd
;:slt ;f/f zk kil/of
bwsfzLsf bw kil/of
eof glrGg k:tf kvf
Itdf Kof/f cfvn9Ef .

#=

syf ;a of bz bzsf
kil/0/xsf eif eifsf
lyrflrfsf drlsfnlsf
plDn/xsf /Qgnlsf
qiflwt aGbf afSb 9Ef
Itdf Kof/f cfvn9Ef .

\$=

xft kfv/f p8b hf05g
afs ; aGb klls/x5g
huhusf of blvvsyf xf
dg afRg vn oxl xf
s ;/L tnf ul/al 8Ef
Itdf Kof/f cfvn9Ef .

%=

Itdf cfvn9Ef:h:t
d/f 5 rbl /D3f p:t
;tldfbl d:of^ablsf
alb tnsf /;ftndf
s ;/L p7nfg gf^auf 8^auf
Itdf Kof/f cfvn9Ef .

^=

ylkPsf xf gof rgftL
u/fu/fdf lahhlaQL
:j fledfgsf uhk hnf0
ufpx₂df kf^auf u8f0
sf6L lx8nf zifis u08f
Itdf Kof/f cfvn9Ef .

-l;l4r/0f ho0tL @)&& sf ;Gbedf ;ftb~~0~~l6fj nlnrk/

j 1flgs yfd; PNeF PI8;gaf/ /frs s/f

- lahhlsf cfljjsf/s yfd; PNeF PI8;gn vfhf vfg gEofP/ w/ a/;Dd sfd ul//x .
;fylx₂n vfhf vf0lbPKl5 dfq ;fylx₂ cfPsf yxf kfP / l/Qf yfnl bv/ eg- ldx₂
lfd ugxfnf, Psl5g cl3 cfPsf eP vfhf af8/ vfg kf0Gyof .
- Pp6L dlxnfn 5f/f5f/Lnf0 cf^ggf pkbz nlvlbg egkl5 PI8;gn nlvlbP- sfdsf
jnfdf slxNo 38L gxg .

;dlff

slkn nfld5fg]f]';fusf]dfh' n3'syfsf]ljzn]f0f

■ kgxl/ a]af;]

lj

ljifo k]z

sf:sl lhNnf kfV/f dxfgu/kflnsf
j8fgDa/ @*, dfe7fgf, ;f/df @)!%
c;fh @\$ ut cdf ;'sdf nfld5fg / a]f
;sbj nfld5fgsf hi7 kqsf zkdfl hlgdPsf
slkn nfld5fg lr/kl/lrt ;flxTo;lf xg .
;flxTo, nfs;flxTo / afn;flxTodef cf^gf
JolQiTj lgdf0f ub cfPsf nfld5fg k;fn
k]wofkg sfodf ;anlg 5g . k;f / Joj ;fon
ubf xfnsf a;f0 l;4fygu/ gu/kflnsf &,
;u/dfyf kydf /xsf 5 . gkfnl ;flxTosf
lfqdf @)#\$;fndf ef/tsf agf/;af6
k]sfzg xg s\of0fl klqsdf sfdfgl
zlfssf sljtf k]sfzg u/L ;flxTos ofqf
cf/De u/sf nfld5fg @\$;fndf ldldf
klqsdf k]flzt dfe^a glds syfaf6
syfsf lfqdf k]z u/ eg @\$;fndf c0f
;flxTos klqsdf sk]fxzsf bz glds
n3'syfaf6 n3'syfsf lfqdf pbfPsf xg .
ljleG ;3;:yfxz;u cfa4 Pj lqofzln
/xb cfPsf nfld5fgn gkfnl ;flxTodef syf,
sljtf, PsfaSl, ;dfnfrgf, nfs;flxTo
/ afn;flxTosf lfqdf snd rnf0 cf^gf
ax'cf0lds JolQiTjsf kl/ro lbPsf 5g .
xfn;Dd pgsf c0oyf -@)%\$, hndfgj
-@)^!_, af;f0 -@)^(_ /lj:yfkg -@)&%_
u/L rf/cf6f n3'syf;auk k]flzt 5g .
oxf pgsf lj:yfkg n3'syf;auk leqsf
...;fusf dfn n3'syfsf ;/rgfTds c'woog
ul/Psf 5 .

cfofd

Ps;77L cf6f n3'syf ;dfjz u/L
k]sfzg ul/Psf lj:yfkg n3'syf;auk
dWosf @(cf qdddf ;auxt ;fusf dfn
n3'syf ;dfnlhs ljfoj:tdf cfwf/t 5 .
o;df ;dfhdf xgvfgn xbfvfgnf0 ug
Jojxf/sf oyfy lrq0f k]tt ul/Psf 5 . of
n3'syf nfd5f6f u/L c7f/ cgR5b, tL; k^alQ
/ b0 ;o 5 zAbdf ;/lrt 5 . oXL ;a]lft
cf0ddf syfj:t'sf cf/De, ljsf; / ;dfkg
ePsf 5 / To;n k0ftf k]t u/sf 5 .

syfj:t'

o; n3'syfdf gkfnl ;dfhsf ls;fg
jusf oyfy jbgfnf0 j0fg ul/Psf 5 .
Pp6f ls;fg vfBfg tyf t/sf/L knfpg
vtaf/Ldf nflu/xsf xG5 / vfgsf nflu tof/
e0;skl5 laqlsf nflu lrRofpb 3/3/df
lx8gkg c j:yf 5 . >dhLjL sifsxz cfkigf
slif pTkfbgsf plrt dNo kf0/xsf 5gg eg
xgvfgxz n tygfd xfRofP/ afNg, dNonf0
lu/fP/ dfn ug k]lQ /xsf 5 . oXL k]lQnf0
k]6 ug oxf o; tYonf0 cfVofglS/of
ul/Psf 5 . Psflaxfg Ps k?if vkgdf ;fu
ar/ nrSs xb vfnl v66f tthf ;fh
lngxf; eGb u]xssf vfhd f6n6fndf
eftfl/Psf 5 . p;df ;fu ar/ cfkigf blgsl
rnfpg, 5f/fsf :shsf lk; lTg, >ldtlnf0
nuf lslglbg / cf^gf nflu r'kkn lsGg ;fr
5 . ;fu cfPsf yxf k]PkI5 ;gsf uxgfn

eikSs k/sl Ps ux0fln u6df cfP/ ;fusf
dNo ;flw5g . p; n o; df kl/>d w/ 5 k|td7f
b; egkl5 ulx0fln krf; k|tzt 36fP/ dNo
lgwf/Of u5 . p; n b; ?kof dxuf gePsf
eGb f Ps ?kof a9/ 5 ?kof lbg tv/df xG5
t/ ; fu gkfp g ePk15 s:tf ul/a /x5 eGb
;ft ?kofsf b/n b; cf6f d7f 5fgL5fgL ; Q/L
?kofdf lS65 . k|td7f b; ?kof lbg g; Sg
; fxg l kf ul/a eGb c; ; fu aRg vkg afs/
p cufl8 a95 .

oxf Ps cwa; k?if sfwdf vkg,
vkgel/ ; fu /fv/ aRg lx8af6 syfgssf
cf/De ePsf 5 eg Ps ux0fln ;fusf plrt
dNo glb0 krf; k|tzt sd u/L dNo lgwf/Of
ugh syfgssf ljsf; ePsf 5 eg b; ?kof
dxuf ePsf n 5 ?kof lbg eGb ; fu gkfp g
ePk15 ;ft ?kof lt// ; fu lS6g' syfsf
cGTo efu xf . o; /L xbf syfgs cflb, dWo
/ cGTooQ e0 syfgs 9frf /lvs /xsf
blvG5 .

kfq / rl/q

k|tt n3syfdf b0 zAbsf zlifs ;fusf
dfn /xsf 5 . ttlo k?if kfq p Ps cwa;
k?if / ulx0fl dlxfn kfq u/L b0 hgfdq kfq
/xsf 5g . p kfq kl/wlo / ulx0fl ;xfos
kfq xg . p Jofkf/L blvG5 eg ulx0fl ufxs
blvG5 . p Jofkf/L xf, vb Jofkf/L xf, slif
pBdl, slif dnb/ xf . slif pTkfbg ug slt
>d / ;fwgsf nufgl k5 eGg s/f Pp6f
>lds ls;fgnf0 dfq yxf xG5 . slt dxgt
u/L kinfP/ NofPsf Ps d7f ;fusf b; ?kof
gu0o xf, t/ sltko dflg;nf0 ToxL dxuf
nfl5 . To:t dxuf 7fg ulx0fl xf . vf0nflbf
z// ;gsf uxgfn eikSs ;lhP/ 3/sf u6df
lgl:sPsl n of ;DkGg 5 eGg k|6 xG5 .
p xgvfg jusf ePsn slif pTkfbg, ;fgf

ls;fg / ;fgf Jofkf/Lnf0 xobli6n x5 .
ckdfghgs / /afkikOf efiffsf kpfu u5,
;fgf Jofkf/Ln tfssf slif pTkfbgsf lgwf/t
dNo gr'sf0 j:t'xTofPsl 5 . Ps d7f ;fusf
ahf/ dNo b; ?kof lbg p;nf0 ;s; k/sf
5 . of wgl jusf ;fdGtl rl/q xf .

p2Jo

k|tt n3syfn Psflt/ slif pTkfbgn
pkoQ dNo gkfPsf bvfPsf 5 eg csflt/
wgl jun u/Lanf0 xkg u/sf lrqOf ul/Psf
5 . gkfn slifk wfg bz dflgPsf 5, t/ oxf
g t slif k;f ;Ddflgt xg ;ssf 5 g slif
pkhn pkoQ dNo kfp g ;ssf 5 .

n3syfsf Ps cwa; k?ifn ; fu pTkfbg
u// 3/sf u6;Dd NofP/ laql ubf ;gsf
uxgfn 9flsPsl ulx0fl k|td7f b; ?kof
dxuf eof eg/ lbg g;sl ;ft ?kof kfn/
lx8gh oxl tYosf k|6 u/sf 5 . ;gsf
uxgfn 9flsPsf JolQ n ;fusf d7fnf0 b;
?kof lbg g; Sg xf0g . of xgvfg jun xbf
vfgnf0 xkg dflg; s bl/b|fsf kl/rfos xf .

kl/jz

k|tt n3syf zx/ ahf/sf kl/jzdf
plePsf 5 . Ps cwa; p kfn vkgdf
;fu aRg lx8g' egf zx/ g xf / Tof klg
sf7df8f pKtosfsf zx/ xf . ufp3/df ;an
cfk pTkfbg ug ePsf n ; fu lsg/ vfbgg .
ufpdf a:g dlxfnf0 uxgf nufP/ ;lhP/
a:g k; b xbg . oxf lGdgljQlo dflg;x
vkgdf ; fu /fv/ Jofkf/ u/sf blvG5 . t/sf/L
Jofkf/L / qitfalr sf ; jfbn ;dsfnlg
kl/jz g bvfP5g .

efiffz

;fusf dfn b0 zAbaf6 agsf zlifs
/xsf 5 . o;df kpfu ul/Psf efiffzn ;/n,

;xh / afwufDo 5 . syfdf ;dfhdf ePsf
ljslt / lj;^aultnf0 oyfyk/s 9^auaf6
k|tt ul/Psf 5 . ;jfbfTds znl kpfu
ePsf 5 . ;jfbfPs pbfX/Of o:tf 5 ||

tfhf ;fu lngxf; , tfhf ;fu |
P ;fu | otf Nofp|| s ;/L d7fsf <
-k-%@_ .

o:tf ; jfbfPs pkofun znldf gf6sloTf
y|kPsf 5 .

b|l6laGb'

k|tt n3'syfdf ttlo k?if kfq / dlxf
kfq kpfu ul/Psf 5 . ;jgfd kpfu ul/Psf
p|| k?ifkfqn ; fu aRg, dlxf -ulx0f_ kfqn
v|/b ug afXo bli6laGb'/xsf 5 .

lgisif{

nfld5fga|f /lrt slif lfq /
;fdflhs lj;^aultsf oyfy lrqOf ptfq
n3'sydfWodf . ;fusf dfn| klq Ps xf .
;^al|fk|t cfofd, ;/n 5f6f syfqs,
yf/ kfqs kpfu u/L afXo bli6laGb' /
jOfgfTds tyf gf6slo znldf k|tt
n3'syfn Psflt/ slif pkhn ;Ddf|gt
dNo kfpg g;ssf tyf zx/ ahf/df a:g
;DkGg kl/jf/sf dflg;n ;fusf plrt
dNo glbPsf oyfy k|6 u/sf 5 . 3dfp/f
9^auaf6 n3'syfn slifpBd, slifpBd /
slifpkhk|t ;Ddfg hufpgkg|tk|| ;^ast
u/sf kf0G5 . slif;Da4 n3'syfsf 5f6f
; rLdf nfld5fgsf . ;fusf dfn|n pNnVo
:yfg /fv sf 5 .

;Gbex{;fdu|

clwsf/L, 1fg'-@)^&_ = kf0flus ;dfnfrgf ||
sx| k|t|k= sf7df8f || e8lk7f0f k|sfzg .

clwsf/L, 1fg'-@)^* = gkfnL gf/L ;dfnfrgf ||
k/Dk/f, k|l|Q / ljZnif0f= sf7df8f || k/jL k|sfzg .

eS/f0, l8NnL/fh -@)&%_ = ;dl1ff / ;dfnfrgf=
ZkGbxL || l;4fy ;flxTo kl/ffb .

/|dl, d7f/Lk|fb -@)\$)_ = dgfljZnif0ffTds
;dfnfrgf = sf7df8f || ;feif k|sfzg .

n06n, nLnf -@)^) = gkfnL dlxf syfsf=
sf7df8f || gkfn /fhslo k|f k|ti7fg .

>i7, bof/fd - ;Dkf= -@)\$\$_ = gkfnL syfsf
;dsfnlg ;GbexZ= sf7df8f || gkfn /fhslo k|f
k|ti7fg .

zdf, dxfg/fh -@)%%_ = ;dsflng
;dfnfrgf l;4fct / kpfu= sf7df8f || gkfn /fhslo
k|f|k|ti7fg .

uhn-ufg-slj tf

■ gf/foOf uf|f/]

eg ;fx| k9of lTdlN slj tf
lsg tqf u|of oxf wi6tf .

;Gg ;a lyP d klq tf lyP
efp|efp| cxf | ToF cdtf .

cfnf 78of0 cYofof lTdlN
cfv 3fr/ sfga6 kf/ eof lTdl tf .

d6'5fld/x e|:sf k:bf
eg cfifwL 5 lTldf ;lj tf .

tfnl k8lsof ufnL j|lifof
cxf | ToF ;do eof cxddf .

d h|EP lTdl h|Eof
;a xby ;Gb xdf| slj tf===|

krf6}f]eInleqsf tk:jL

■ ljiOfk;fb zdf{

d^{Wo} jzfv^{sf} jnf lyof, ;fn @)^(. gkfn^{df} nfstGqsf bēble ahsf lyof. lj;:= @)^@-^# sf cfGbfngsf Hjf/efGfsf /fu zft e0;ssf lyPg. ljsf; sf ult cfhsf cfh / eflnsf efln xG5, eGb %ofnl lk6/ zx/ l5/sf lyof. ufpdf k:g tof/L ub lyof. lxdfnsf lxp, kxf8sf psfnl-cf/fnl / t/f0sf udlleq /fu, efs, cefj / bllvn lrdfl6P/ rfp/L k/sf gkfnlsf ufnf tlgS65g / bfdl k/sf k6 rg uPsf afv[sf k6 k6Ss c3fP e c3fp5 eGgdf ;a 9Ss lyP. cyft, ;a gful/s olt;Dd 9Ss ePsf lyP ls lgGofp/f cgxf/ / gf/fh:tf a6fl/Psf k6 lnP/ To;kl5sf b0-rf/ jifkl5 rf/f vfHg eftfl/g kbg.

a:cf ;asf 3/ xg5. 3/-3/ / rfs-rfsdf lkpg kfgl xg5. vfBfg cfoft ul/g 5g. ;of 7nf lJBtsf cfofhgf z? xg5g. xhfsL /fhdfu, pQ/-bllf0f /fhdfu, dWo-kxf8L /fhdfu ;DkGg xg5g. lxdfnl /fhdfu, vlgh pBfu, dnDrL vfgkfgL cfofhgf h:tf cG0 cfofhgf, l;rf0 cfofhgf, slif, vlgh, hn;ft ljZjlJBfno:yfkgf xg5g. ;zf;gsf l;4ftg;f/ ;a cfofhgf sf0fgjog xg5g. la/fdL xbf c:ktfnsf s'f s ef /, ufpsf :jf:Yo rfsldf klg gkfn^d k9/ cfPsf lrlsT;sn ;jf lbg5g. sf0fno ;xfosn g;sf sfd ug 5gg.

/fhgllts kl/jtgkl5 bzdf ;zf;g xG5. ei6frf/sf cGTo / ljsf; cfofhgfsf

kf/De xg5 eGgdf bzsf cfd gful/s 9Ss lyP. xfdl klg 9Ss lyof. To;sf ljZjf;df kqsfll/tf;u cfa4 xfdl sXL aa'f klg bzdf /fhgllts cfGbfng k0f; kdf cGt ePsf 5 eGgdf ljZj:t eof. casf cfGbfng egf ljsf; g xf. ljsf; egf lbuf ljsf; xf. ljsf; egf ;dulgkfnlsf hljg:t/ psfl;g ;DkGgtfl/ cul; cflys ljsf; xf. ljsf; egf cfwf/et cfjZostfsf nflu k/lge/tfaf6 dQ xg'xf eGgdf ljZj:t eof. lg/aSz zf;gsf h:tf ljsf;sf dh kl6fpg / Plzofnl dfkb08df k'ofpg gf/fdf ;lldt xg casf u0ftGqfTds k'ffnlsf ljsf; xf0g. efs d6fpg ljsf; . ;xh ;jf kf0g ljsf; . 3/sf 5fgf klg ljsf; . :j:y aGg ;xh cfiflw / ;0 kf0g ljsf; / ljsf;sf nflu lzlf eGgdf ljZj:t ePsf lyof.

;fxLcgZk ca /fhgllts cfGbfng, kf; j tGqtf, dfgj clwsf/ h:tf s'f/fd slx/sf sfuh:tf ?dINng kbg. tL t ;a @)\$^ blv @)^# ;Ddsf cfGbfngdf k'kt eP. jf:tjdf ePsf klg xf. xf, To;n /fli6o ;~rf/ ljsf; sGbh klg cfwf/et kqsfll/tf, :jf:Yo kqsfll/tf, ljkt kqsfll/tfsf 7fpdf :yfgLo kqsf/nf0 .ljsf; kqsfll/tf/sf tfInd lbg cleofgdf wDd/w'; nfusf lyof.

@)^& ;fn d^al;/;Dd cf0klbf sGbh k'fgf &% lhNnfdWo dgfa afxs &\$ lhNnfd klu/ tfInd ;~rfng u'of. sh !)& tfInd dfkat !!@& dlxnfsf ;xflutdf hDdf @%\$^

hgf kqsf/nf0 cfwf/etblv pRr:t/sf /
 ljifoutdf :jf:Yo, ljsf;, nvg ;lk, ljkt
 kqsf/tfdf tlg lbgblv kfr lbg;Ddsf tflnd
 lbPsf lyof. ;b/klZrdaf6 kf/De ul/Psf
 kqsf/tf tflnddWo sl/a%) lhNnfdf sGbh
 ;~rfng u/sf tflnd klxnf lyof.

To; cleofgdf/ftx6sf ;b/d'sfd uf/df
 ci6lnog /fhbtffj;sf cflys ;xofudf
 kfr lbg ljsf; kqsf/tf tflndsf cfofhgf
 ul/of. To@)^ (sf jzfv dlxgf lyof.
 tflnd %% cf lyof eg lhNnf \$)cf lyof.
 tflndsf kPv p2Zo :yfgLo ;~rf/ dfWod
 kqklqsf, Pki=Pd= / cgnf0gdf sfo/t
 vf;u/L dlxnf tyf o'f kqsf/sf ljsf;
 kqsf/tfdf ;dfrf/ klxrfg, ;^sng tyf
 nvg znl / lfdtf j14u/L ljsf; ;DaGWL
 ;dfrf/ tyf nv nVg kl/t ug'Pj pglx;nfo
 ;an agfpg' lyof. kqsf/tf ul/xsf t/
 tflndsf c j ;/ gkfPsf o'f kqsf/nf0 nllft
 ul/Psf lyof.

xfdlN tflnd ubf gkfn kqsf/
 dxf;3sf lhNnf zfvf;u ;dGjo u//
 ug uYof. tflndsf ljifosf cfwf/df ljsf;
 kqsf/tfsf tflnddf lhNnf ;DfGjo ;ldlt,
 :jf:Yo kqsf/tfdf lhNnf :jf:Yo sfofno,
 ljkt kqsf/tfdf lhNnf kPz;g sfofno cGo
 ljifodf To; lqsf :yfgLo lgsfo Pj l1;u
 ;xsfo uYof. To; jnf kqsf/ dxf;3 /ftx6
 lhNnf zfvfsf cWolfdz znGblu'tf xgkYof.
 jzfv !# blv !& ut;Dd tflnd ;~rfng ug
 ldlt to uYof. kfoM u// xfdln ;a udlldf
 kxf8 / lxpbd t/f0df sfoqrd ug u/sf
 lyof. To;k6s /ftx6df eg tf/tDo ldnfpg
 g;Sbf udl ;do k/sf lyof.

pb3f6gsf ;dodf cWolftf ug,
 tflndsf c j ;/ gkfPsf :yfgLo kqsf/ 5gf6

ug, xf6n / vfgfsf Joj:yf ug, hg/6/sf
 Joj:yf ug, ljsf;df :yfgLo ;~rf/dfWodn
 p7fPsf ljifoaf/ klZlf0f lbgH:tf sfosf
 ;dGjo / kl'tltsf lhDdf dxf;3sf lhDdfdf
 lyof.

s/fcfoxf6nsf .uf/df;l jwf;DkGgsf
 s/f 5f8f ;fdfo z kdf klg a:g ldNg
 xf6nsf cefj 5. To;n rGblgufxk/df
 tflnd ug ls eGg ;bfj dxf;3sf lhNnf
 cWolf u'tfn lbgePsf lyof. ;bfj /fdj
 lyof. rGblgufxk/df ubf /fhwfglaf6 hfg
 klZlfsnf0 ;ljwf xg lyof. t/ uf/df
 /xdf kqsf/ / :yfgLo lgsfonf0 c;l jwf xg
 ePsf n dn .uf/sf :yfglon ;fxl :yfgdf
 hljg latfPsf 5g eg xfdlnf0 kfr /ft
 /ftx6sf ;b/d'sfd uf/df /xsf xf6ndf a:bf
 slt g si6 xfnf / < si6 eof g eg klg
 ;xfnf0 eGg hjfk lbP. uf/df g tflnd ug
 6Ef ul/of.

/ftx6 gkfnsf t/f0sf kjL lfqdf
 kg vtloflo eld ePsf Ps lhNnf xf.
 lj=;= @)^* sf hgu0fgf cg';f/ oxfsf
 hg;Vof ^^&@@ /xsf 5. ;db|;txblv
 !@@ ld6/blv r/;Dd klbf o;sf clwstd
 prf0 @\$\$\$ ld6/;Dd /xsf 5. oxf piOf
 tyf ;dzltf0f xfjfkgl /xsf 5. dg;gl
 jiffsf dVo lfqdf kg xbf oxf @@ ;o
 ldlnld6/;Dd jiff xG5. lhNnfsf kjdf
 ;nfxl kb5, h;nfo jfldtl gbln 560fPsf
 5. klZrddf af/f, pQ/df dsjfgk/ blif0df
 ef/tsf laxf/sf a/ulgo lfq kb5. gkfnsf
 Psls/0fnf0 lg:th kfg hokPsz dNnsf
 ;xofusf nflu aufnsf ;Ntfgsf kfh;u
 ufvnL ;gfsf /ftx6sf ;ufdk/df n8f0
 ePsf Oltxf;df kf0G5. To; jnf ;dgk/df
 ufvnL ;gn ;Ntfgsf ;gnf0 k/f:t u/sf

/ l j > f d k / f d f k l u / u f v f n l ; g f n v l z o f n l
d g f P / / f h b j l d l G b / d f k h f u / s f e G g s / f
c e n ; D d : d / o f u l / G 5 .

o x f w / d 7 t y f d l G b / / x s f 5 g . k p l v d f
n l d l g f / f o o f , e u j t l , O z j / g f y d x f b j ,
/ f d h f g s l c f l b 5 g . n f s t f l G q s J o j : y f s f
: y f k g f k l 5 g o f k o 6 s l o l f q s f o x f l j s f ;
u g y f l n P s f 5 . T o ; d W o g g y / , T o x f
/ x s f l z j d l G b / / c l d n f k f g l e P s f u l x / f
O g f / , j f l d t l g b l d f l y ; n f x l l h N n f h f 8 g
e f n E k h , h E e r / g f , x f n ; f n a g s f g d b f
d ; x / a : t l , / f d ; f / l f q , z f s f x f / l g u / k /
u f p , l g h u 9 , r G b l g u f x k / ; l x t u f / a h f / ,
/ f o f f s f n l g k / g j f b / j f / o x f s f d v o k o 6 s l o
t y f t l y : y n x g .

/ f t x 6 b l v ! *) l s n f l d 6 / b l l f 0 f d f / x s f
e f / t s f l r / f b l e G 7 f p d f g o f 9 E o l u s l / a
a f x l x h f / j i f k l x n b l v d f l g ; s f a ; f a f ;
/ x s f e G g s / f T o x f s f k / f t j l j e f u n
h g f P s f 5 . p T v g g d f w / k / g f d f 6 f s f e f 8 f
k i n f k / s f 5 g . T o ; s f c f w f / d f / f t x 6 s f
o ; l f q d f k l g T o ; j n f b l v d f g j h f l t s f
a ; f a f ; x g y f n s f e G l d N 5 . l h N n f
; d G j o ; l d l t s f c g ; f / / f t x 6 l h N n f s f g f d
/ f p t u / . x 6 l e G b 0 z A b x z l d n / a g s f x f .
/ f p t u e G g f n v f ; u / l o f b j h f l t s f y / n f 0
a e r f p 5 e g x 6 l e G z A b s f c y a h f / x G 5 .
o ; / l / f p t u x 6 l a f 6 / f t x 6 e P s f x f . o ; s f
c y o f b j x z s f a ; f a f ; e P s f 7 f p e g / k l g
a l e G 5 . o x f d ; n d f g , o f b j , s b l , t n l , s f g ,
y f ? , r d f / , x l / h g , / f d c f l b h f l t s f a ; f a f ;
/ x s f 5 . o x f s f a f l ; G b f n a l H h s f , p b ,
g k f n l , e f h k / l , y f ? , d y n l , t f d f a , d u / e f i f f
a f N b 5 g . x f n o x f ! ^ g u / k f l n s f / @ d f q
u f p k f l n s f / x s f 5 g .

o f l h N n f s f ; f l f / t f k l t z t h D d f \$ @
k l t z t / x s f 5 , h g x D n f , a e r f a / a f h / f ; u

g l h s 5 . c f ; t c f o ' &) j i f / x s f 5 .
b l t d f u / l g h u 9 l j d f g : y n s f l g d f 0 f k l 5
/ f t x 6 s f c f w l g s l j s f ; d f k S s k l g 7 n f
k l / a b n c f p g k S s f 5 .

s f 7 d f 8 f b l v b l l f 0 f s f n l , e l d k i b l ,
x 6 f 8 f , c d n v u G h , l g h u 9 , r G b k / x b
u f / a h f / s l / a b 0 ; o l s n f l d 6 / / x s f 5 .
r G b k / - r G b l g u f x k / _ a f 6 u f / s l / a %)
l s n f l d 6 / b l l f 0 f d f k b 5 . t f l n d s f ; a
t o f / l e P s f l y o f . / f t x 6 a f x s a f / f , k ; f ,
; n f x l , d x f Q / l , w g l f f / l ; G w h l a f 6 ; x e f u l
l g l Z r t e P s f l y P . k l z l f s d f k f - / f d s i 0 f
/ l d l / > l / f d l ; x a : g t x g x G y o f . j z f v
! @ u t k f - / f d s i 0 f / l d l / d a N v a f 6 ; d f
d f 6 / d f b l l f 0 f s f n l s f a f 6 f e P / u f / l t / n f l o f .
> l / f d l ; x a : g t s f e f l n k N 6 c f p g s f o q i d
l y o f .

s l / a r f / a h x f d l u f / k l o f . z n G b l
u k t f ; u e 6 e o f . p x f n b v f p g e P s f x f 6 n d f
e r f n f / f v o f . P s t n x f 6 n s f s f 7 f c l t
g ; f d f o l y P . s f 7 f s f c u f l 8 v h f g f n l
l y o f . T o f c T o G t k f x f / l y o f . s f 7 f l e q
% o f n s f r k , s g f s f g l / b l n g d f d f s / f s f
h f n f / d f p ; h l n P s c s f n f 0 c f q i d 0 f u g
9 S / a ; s f l y P . s f 7 f s f a l r d f v f 6 l y o f .
v f 6 d f l ; / s , l ; / f g l / e l n P s 7 f p d f u 6 d 6 '
k f / l / f l v P s f l y o f . s f 7 f s f s g f d f k f g v f P /
y S s f b f u b l v G y o f e g % o f n j / k / r / f 6 s f
7 6 f l y P . a Q l s f k n u s D d / e f l r P s f j 4 s f
h : t f a f a l u P / n q s f l y o f . n f d v 6 6 w k f p g
x l / o f u f n f c f s f / s f w k s f 6 b f f 6 f q l j / k /
l y P . T o x f s f b Z o n x f 6 n s f s f 7 f w / l b g b l v
; k i f g u l / P s f e G g ; l h n y f x x G y o f . x f d l n
b 0 6 f s f 7 d f e r f n f / f v o f .

s f 7 f s f c j : y f b v b f d n f 0 c ; l h n f
d x ; ' , e o f . d n f d v 6 6 b l v t ; G 5 ' .
l b p ; s f u d l d f t T o x f n f d v 6 6 b l v P s f

lyPgg t/ ;feikv xg nfdv66sf kfhfsf
;Vof dxfef/tsf n8f0df sf/j / kf08jsf
;gdf ePsf ;gfsf ;Vofebf sd gxg dn
cgdffg ul/;ssf lyP . kl/ To; jnf rfk66
nf8;l8^a xGyof . k^avf rnfpbf klg kl;gf
lg/Gt/ cf0/xGyof . k^avf gxbf gxfgp kfgl
vfHg kbgYof .

d h;ft;f /ft sf6hf t/ deGbf kfsf
pd/sf /ldl/;sf nflu s ug xfnf, d ljrInt
eP . dnf0 ;fxj kl/ kYof . Isgeg Tof t
d/f lhDdfsf s/f lyof . ljlzi6 klzlfnsf0
To:tf xf6ndf /fvG'egsf t d/f u/lhDdjf/L
xf . cGo klzlf s xGy eg ;fob pglxG tlnD
5f8/ Toxf a:geGbf /flqa;df /fhwfgl klsg
lyP . h xf; , sdhf/L t d/f dfq xf . dnf0
znGbl uktfn xf6nsf cj:yfaf/ hfgsf/L
lbgPsf lyof . dn /ftx6 Pp6f cfGfngsf
0ltxf; ePsf, kYfgf ;:slt / ;Eotfsf
lrgf/L afssf, ef/taf6 ef/tlo ko6s cfpG
hfg ug u/sf kSs klG /fdj xfnf eGgdf
ljZj:t lyP . To;n lg/Lf0f ul/g . Tof d/f
cgdfg unt eof .

d t u/ lhDdjf/df ulgg eP . efnf
kfn/ aflx/ lg:s . znGbl;u j/k/ cGo
xf6nsf vfhlDf lg:Sof . Tofebf /fdj
xf6n e6gf . cGtdf, Tof Ps /ft h;/Lt;/L
nfdv66;u kf7hf/L vn/ eP klG latfpG
/ eflnkN6blv sdrf/L ldng sGbjf kfxbf
3/df a:g ;deibf/L uYof . vfgf vfg /i6Yf
eg ;kf lyof .

kj-klZrd /fhdfudf kg rGbkYdf
;ljwfoQ xf6n lyP . t/ ;b/dSfd uf/df
To; jnf ;fdf0 :t/sf Pp6 klG a:g oflo
xf6n /xg5g . To:tf lsg t < To:tf lsggeg,
;/sf/L, u/;/sf/L, kf6L, ;fdflhs ;3;:yfsf
h hlt sfoqd xGy, ;a rGbkYdf xGy .
Toxf kj-klZrd sg 7fpdf ofqf ug ldg6-

ldg6df a;sf ;ljwf lyof . ;b/dSfd
eP/ s ug' < uf/nf0 rGb/ ;dz/sf lgufxf
kfPsf rGb/ lgufxk/n snsQdf /f0ffxGsf
kl/ToQ b/jf/ boglo cj:yfdf /xh:t boglo
agf0lbPsf /x5 . Dflg;nf0 7; gnfu;Dd
bVf0 yfx xbg . To:t eof .

d xf6ndf klSbf ;fe k/sf lyof .
;feikvsf ;do nfdv66sf nflu :jl0fd
;do xf . xf6nsf sf7fsf cufl8sf vhf
gfnlaf6 nfdv66sf eG8 cl/afufnsf
ufnfd s;n 9^auf xfbf h;/L dflg;sf
6fpsf dfly vlgG5g To;u/L p8sf lyP .
gfnlaf6 p8fg e/sf tL nfdv66 l;w lvof
nfu/ Ej^a k/sf %ofnsf hfnlaf6 sf7fleq
ld;f0nsf ultdf l5/sf lyP . d d/f sf7fleq
l5/ . uf/sf nfdv66 ;a Toxl xf6nsf
sf7fdf dnf0 :jfut ug cfPsf cgelt u/ .
h;fhf efnfaf6 6r nf06 lgsfn . dgaQL,
;nf0 / nfdv66 eufpg wk Ps ;6 d/f
sf7fdf /fv /ldl;/ a;sf sf7fdf l5/ .

sf7fdf wldnf aQL ansf lyof .
k^avf rnsf lyPg . /ldl;/ kl;gfaf6
:gfg/t cj:yfdf la5fgsf alrdf einleq
xGxGyof . ein afWg 7fp gePsf pxfn
ein cf9gePsf lyof . einDf rf/j6f
7nf Kjfn /x5g . tL 7nf Ej^aaf6 l5/sf
nfdv66n pxfnf0 df/Ln pglxGsf rfsf
3/e 3// cf^gf tlvf ;0/f uf9b lyP . pxfn
3/L3/L cgxf/df rdag ug cQflnPsf a;n
pGdQ nfdv66nf0 wkfpG ri6f ugXGyof .
xf6n vfHg lx8sf d nvt/fG eP/ klSbf
gkfnl kqsfl/tf hutsf tk:jl kf6sf einleq
blwlr ag/ nfdv66nf0 ;j:j ;Dk/ vf6sf
alrfalr efudf kn6L s;/ a:gePsf bv .

To; jnf dnf0 dn xb;Dd ck/fw u/sf
dx; eof . d g Sj f Sj f 8fsf 5f8/ ?g ;s
g t afNg g . dn u/lhDdjf/ sd u/ eGg t

dx;'; u/sf lyP g, Tf/ Tolt eg/ d pDsg
 7fp lyPg . d kjhGd / kghGddf ljZjf;
 gug dflg; . hljg egsg jtdfg g xf . wd,
 kfk, :ju / gs oxl kYjldf 5 . afrGhn /fdj
 sd u// hljgnf0 ;v / ;Gtiifsf af6faf6
 lx8fpgk5 . dg'g dlQl kfpq'xf . csf hGd
 xbg . cf'gf lglxt :jfy / krf0bfsf nflu
 cZnf0 blv lbg xbg . ToF kfk sd xf .
 To;sf xlx;fa klq oxl hGddf rQif ugk5
 eGg bZg;u d glhs 5' . kfrlg Clif rfjfs
 of bzgsf kl4s xg . kf- /ldlnf0 ToF xfnf
 /fVg'dn kfk sd u/sf 7x5 / dn To;sf
 ; hfo kfpqk5 eGgdf kl . pxf cZnf0 k6Ss
 blv lbg rfxgkG . cZsf blvdf ;xofu xg
 eP pxf blwr aGg tof/ xgkG5 . sl/a al;
 jif nfdf ;autaf6 dn pxfnf0 lrgsf To;/L
 g xf .

kf- /fdsi0f /ldl gkfnl kqsf/tf hut
 sf elidlktfdx xgkG5 . jtdfg gkfnf
 /xsf 5fkf, tyf lJBtLo ;~rf/ dfWoddf
 sfduq ;Dkfs, kqsf/, snhdf cWofkg ug
 SofDk; kplvblv kplWofkg kzfdf ;nlg u?xZ
 pxfaf6 klZlft tyf cWofkg gu/fOPsf ;fob
 el6Pnf . pxf kqsf/, klZlfs, kqsf/tf,
 kplWofkg / cg;Gwfgdf ljut krf; jifblv
 lg/Gt/ Zkdf lqofzLn xgkG5 . To;afxS
 cg;Gwfg / ljeGg ljifodf cg;GwfgfTds
 ;fwkq tof/ u/L klTt ug klTtfdf pxf
 gkfnsf kplv ;ftJolQl xf . xfdl;u klq
 lfdtf 5, xfdl klq cg;Gwfgdns sfokq
 tof/ ug ;S5f eg/ ;ldgf/xn / lrofk;ndf
 wfs lbg lJBfjfl/w ug 8fS6/xZ w/
 eP tfklg rfx tL ;/sf/L xg, cGt/fli6o
 u//sf/L xg jf :jbzdf g /xsf u//sf/L
 ;:yf g lsg gxb, pxfdf g kOf e/ kgkg
 cJ:yfdf kl/jtg ePsf 5g .

To:tf /fli6o JolQlTjnf0 ;fydf lnP/
 lx8g cJ;/ dn kfpSf lyP eg bzsf sbfdf
 /xsf kqsf/n klq pxfaf6 1fg xfl;n ug
 ;jOf cJ;/ kft u/sf lyP, hg xfdl ;asf
 nflu krf0bfhgs lyof . t/ ToF ;fe d e:s .
 dn klq To; jnf;Dd kqsf/tf hut;u sl/a
 ;Qf0; jifsf gtf sfod u//;ssf lyP .
 cGt/fli6o, /fli6o, lfql / lhnf:t/sf
 To:tf sfoqd ;Gtiifhgs Zkdf cfofhg
 u/sf lyP . t/ Toxf kqsf/ dxf;3sf cWof
 uktfsf ;bfjnf0 gdfg/, rGbkj'df gu/L uf/df
 ubf To:tf bbzf ePsf lyof .

;/ dgaQL; ;nf0 / wk NofPsf 5f eGb
 dn ToF ;fdg %ofndf /fv .

dn la:s6 klq afssf 5g, cfifwl
 vfgkg lyof . sxl vfg kfOPnf ls gkfOPnf
 lji0fhW ;/n eGgeof .

;/ vfgfsf Joj:yf glhssf Pp6f
 /i6f'df ul/Psf 5 . ToF ;kf 5 . cfh of
 xf6neGbf /fdj cGog kfOPg . cfh o;df
 /ft sf6gkg eof . efln sdrf/L kfxgf3/df
 ;g 6auf klq ePsf 5 . rfal afssf sdrf/L
 glhs gePsf xgfn h;ft;f cfhsf /ft oxl
 sf6gkg eof . dn eg .

o:t xf . dnf0 yfx 5 . nf8;18a xbf
 sl7g xG5 . kl/ dfGg kbg . of xfdf lfdtfsf
 s/f xf0g . xfdl t ;b/dsfddf 5f . oxlaf6
 xfdln bzsf cWooog ug xf . pxfn eGgeof .

l7s To; jnf aQL klq uof . nfdv66
 eGg vZLeP . 6r nf06 afNb vfgf vfg uof .
 /fte/ aQL cfpg / hfg qid lg/Gt/ g eof .
 krf6sf einleq nfdv66 kl; ;ssf xgfn
 xfdl ;/lft xg pkfo lyPg . P3f/ ahblv
 laxfg rf/ ah;Dd bz rSs / afxjrSs 6sn
 r/kxf8lt/af6 afnjf, /f8f / lu6l ef/tsf

a/ulgoft/ lg/t/ cf;fl//xsf ssif cfjfh
dg r'sr'sfpb ;lg/Xof. laxfglkvsf
zlt n xjjsf k|zn xfnf, cfwf306f cfvf
lellDsP5g .

eflnkN6 tflnd oyfjt kf/De
u#of. >l/fdl;x a:gt klg ;fxl lbg uf/
cf0klgeof. To; jnf pxf /fli6o ;dfrf/
;ldltf ;dfrf/k|v xgXGyof eg ldl8of
KjfoG6sf k|v k|zlf. aflx/ lhNNffaf6
cfPsf ;fyllxzn klg .rGbk/df sfoqd gu//
lsg uf/df u/sf | xfdl /fte/ ;Tg ;sgfl eg/
ugf;f u/sf lyP. bf;f lbg sdrf/L ldn
sGbsf kfxgf uxd ;yof. ; ofujz egf jf
slxnsfxl 7nf gtf jf xflsdn Toxf /ft
latfpg ePsf n xg;S5 | Toxfsf %ofnsf
hfnl krf6sf lyPg, efnf nfdv66
l5g Kjfn eP tfklg Ejfa k/sf lyPg. ka'vf
rNYof / wf/fdf kfgl cfpYof. xfdlnf0 Tolt
xbf cfwf/et cfjZostf dglo kusf lyof.

uf/df /xs jnf Ps lbg l;dfgkfl/
ef/tlo eld gkfnl sfu;sf hcd ePsf
Pltxfl;s 7fp a/ulgof uof. uf/blv bz
lsnfd6/ dfq blif0fdf /xsf a/ulgofsf
/nj :6zg /gkfn;uTo; :yfgsf Pltxfl;s
gttfaf/ uktfn hfgsf/L lbgeof. csfsf
bzsf ljsf; , pGlt, ;kntf bv/ uk
u/dfq gxbf /x5. ukfn bz ljsf; xGYof
eg xfdl rGbpfdf plxNo pSnsf xGYof.

Tof tflnd ;DkGg ePsf cf7 jif gf35 .
To;k15 yk # \$ lhNnfd yk %@ tflnd
;DkGg u#of. kfol ;a tflnddf sxl g sxl
:d/0foflo blv / ;Vsf k|0fffol 36gf t
xG5g g. t/ dn jzfvsf udl'sf dlxgdf
/ftx6sf uf/df ePsf Tof tflnd eg
;lDen/xG5'. xf To; jnf, krf6sf einleq
nfdv66n 3l/P/ sq|Ss k/ a;sf Ps
;fDo, lzi6, enfbdl, gkfnl kqsf/tfsf
elidltfdx, gkfnl kqsf/sf u?, >4o /ldl
;/nf0 cfvf cufl8 eineinl blv/xG5'.

r/sf bfxg /flsg k5. bzsf d6;
t/f0sf sGbpdf /xsf, k|rlg 0ltxf;sf 38f
ePsf, wflds / ;f:slts ;Dkbdf wgl
/ftx6sf ;b/d'sfd uf/df nfdv66sf 6fsf0/
udl'sf cgej ug'x'fd nflu Ps cWoog xf.
o;df /ftx6 / uf/sf t:j/eGbf klg bzsf
t:j/ x'fd cfvfcufl8 eineinl blvPsf
lyof. Tof t:j/nf0 xfdln slffsf7fdf gof
gkfn'sf k|tlglwTj ug o'f kqsf/sf cufl8
/flvlpPsf lyof.

cf7 jifkl5 cfhsf lbg;Dd cf0klbf
xfdln ;frh:tf u/L ljsf; geP tfklg sxl
kl/jtg ePsf 5. xf6n, ;8s, kh agsf
5g. ;/;krf0df Wofg kusf 5g. clxn
uf/dfq lsg / < /ftx6 lhNnf, k|z gDa/ b0/
l; a'uf gkfn ;:tf g lsg gxf; , e'f'rf/ ePsf
lsg gxf; ;/rgfut ljsf; sf af6f eg ;dftsf
5. cfzf u/f, To; n ult klg lng5 .

@)&& ;fnsf|ljhofbzdl, ze-blkfjnl, 57kj{tyf gkfn ;jt'sf];vb
cj;/df ;d:t u'xs ju'f ;v, zflGt, ;d[4, ;'jf:Yo bl3f0'sf]xflb\$
d^undo ze-sfdgf JoQ ub5fF



gkfn 6]nsd kl/jf/

kfF dQs

■ ljholljh ykf

kln cflv/ kln x5 s ; n l6k/ kfn klg
e7 cflv/ e7 x5 o ; nf0 hlt 6fn klg
u0fLsf u0f gfl ; Gg s ; sf /L ; /fun lg slQ
; g cflv/ ; g x5 lg hlt k6s ufn klg .

lsg lsg lxhfcfh ; a cfk hfGg 7f5g
t/f d/f eGfegb tl cf^gf u6df tf5g
; fRr g hfGg ePsf eP uy xfnfg s g
s yxf To: tfnf0 w/n ; w dv df5g .

7nf cfxbdf 5'eg/ ; aaf6 9flu5g
t/ logLxZ g ck/fw sddf xfld5g
hgtf 0dfgbf/ x5g logLxZ lsg o: tf <
zlQ kpfu u// ck/fwaf6 hflu5g .

hgtf bz agfp e5g t/ gtf bz lauf5g
hgtf bz l ; uf/ e5g gtf etfeE kf kf5g
cf^gf : jfy k/f ug of lk9ln hyfefjL u/df
cfufdl lk9ln eg xfdlnf0 leqblv lwSsf5g .

e|6frf/Lnf0 x/ klxn g dv afp5
k ; f xft gk/ ; Dd t kl5kl5 wfp5
sfxL d/f ; of afrf ; x5g p ; nf0 dtna
To: tfsf dg x5 sxf 9Efsf cf ; 'cfp5 <

afnf6f/, sf7df8fF

;dlff

cfvdf hfkfg M cfgGb / ;Ddfgsf]ofqf;#d/Of

■ sff/ af:sff yfSn]

lj ;= @)&\$;fndf bflotj
j^ado klti7fg gkfnn kpfzg
u/sf .cfvdf hfkfg sltsf
nvs 8f/fdk;fb bxfnsf !& cf uljy xf .
lgofqf]jwdf nlvPsf ;f ulysf dNo b0
;o ?kof /xsf 5 eg utf;lx ki7 ;Vof
\$±!@* 5 . !& j6f ofqf ;:d/OffTds nvx;
;au|xt ;f uljy .hfkfg a%grfxg kf7sx;sf
nflu ;fyl xg====-kpfzsl_ elgPsf
5 . t/ Toltdf dfq ;ldt /fvg' plrt xg
blvbq . sf/Of .cfvdf hfkfg lgofqf]ydf
hfkfg;DaGwl ;rgfx; Dffq ;au|xt 5gg,
;f sltdf lgofqfsf/ 8f-bxfnsf cgelt
/ l;sf0 cfef; 5, ;DaGwx; 5g . ofqdf
/xsf ldq / ofqf u/fpg kykps klg
5g l ofqfsf cfofhs / p2Zo klg lglxt
5 . ;aeGbf dxEjkOf gkfn-hfkfg alrsf
ldqtf / Psn csfnf0 xg, a%g / JoQ ug
cfb/-;Ddfg / k/:k/ ;xofu cfbg-kpfgn
b0 bzsf gful/sdf kf/sf kpfj JoQ ePsf
5, gkfnsf ljsf;df hfkfgn yksf cfofd
5, dfgjlo efjgf / ;befj clg wlds,
;f:slts //fhgllts ;DaGwsfOltjQf;tnf0
;ldf;t kl/efiff ug hdsf ul/Psf 5 / dlGb/
dlGb/sf bz eg/ cfk cfkdf uljt e0/xsf
gkfnl dgnf0 Tofebf a9l dlGb/x; ePsf
hfkfgnf0 kfpbf cfk cfkdf lk;sf dx; ;
ePsf cgeltsf cleJolQ 5 .

ofqfsf p2Zo :ki6 ls6fg ul/Psf geP
klg lgofqfsf/ 8f- /fdk;fb bxfnn hgj/L

#-!&, @)! (;Dd hfkfgsf dxEjkOf ljleGg
zx/x;sf ePof u/sf k'tssf eldsf d/f
eGgdf pNnv u/sf 5g . cfkrfl/s ;kdf
g hfkfgsf tfaf gu/kfnsf tyf gkfnsf
dWok' lydl gu/kfnsf alr elugl ;DaGw
:yflkt ugsf nflu / hfkfgdf ljsl;t ePsf
krfx/ dnf Joj:yfkgf :ynut cWoog-
c;nfsg ePof u/sf blv;5 . .cfvdf
hfkfg sltsf nvs jf lgofqfsf/ 8f-
/fdk;fb bxfn, afudtl kpszf ;efdV
;fgSdf/ >i7, dWok' lydl gu/kfnsf
do/ dbg;Gb/ >i7nufotsf ;fgf l6dn ;g
@)! (hgj/L, #-!& ;Dd b0 ;ftfJofkl hfkfg
ePof u/sf blv;5 . ;f ePofsf ;xhls/Of
piff Dofdn u/sf klg nvssf cleJolQaf6
kl6 / ckl6 ;kdf emNs;5 .

b0 ;ftsf ePofsf qddf !& j6f ofqf
;:d/Of l;hg xg'cfkdf pknIAw xf . oBlk
;f ofqf 8f-bxfnn dfq u/sf lyPgg, c;
klg ;fydf 5g . c;n s u/, Tof eG;Sg
cj:yf /xg . t/ lgofqfsf/ 8f-bxfnn eg
cfk;gf hfkfg ofqfnf0 clj:d/Oflo agfpg
;kin ePsf dfq 5gg, hfkfg ofqf ughf0
;dt pknIAwdns agfPsf 5g .

æ====zdgaf/f, jf0flaf/f, sdaf/f, wgaf/f,
c;n ljrf/, dl7f / 5f6f ;To afnl afNb
cfk;gf hljgsf lglZrt sdnf0 kflkt ug
nflu/xg dgn xg / al4n ug hkfllghx;sf
cgelt d/f dfq;k6ndf 3ld/xsf lyof .Æ
k-;=#

æen ug, kll/ l;Sg kf7 lgs k9sf
hfkfglxçn !(cf ztfAbLkl5 cf;fsfnf0
cfBflus / Jofkfl/s lfqs çkdf ljsf;
u/fp .Æ k-;=!(

lgofqsf/ hg :yfgdf kl5g, To;sf
Pltxfl;s ki7eld, tVo jf kpf0fxç, hflt,
wd, ;:sf/, ;:slt / hljg-ofkgsf cfwf/
vflhxfn5g . of g 8f- /fdkçfb bxfnsf
dflns kl/ro aÇg kusf h:tf kltt
xç5 . cf;fsf e/sf Tof lbg, cf;fsf
Sof;n, gf/f, Sof6f :j0f dlçb/, 6fSof, tfaf
gu/kflnsf, 8f0ar' dlçb/, gfufof, 6f0f6f
df6/ sDkgL / ;f0gf/f nufotsf hfkfgL
d7dlçb/ / zx/xçdf u/sf ofqsf kl/efiffn
lgofqsf/nf0 hfkflghxçsf hljgznl /
sfokffnln dflxt kf/sf blvç5 . hfkfgsf
wflDs / ;f:slts ;Dkbfxçsf Oltxf;
vftNg vflhPsf 5 / tl ;adf nvs;u
ofqf/t ;fyl-;ufltxçnf0 cgelt u/fpg
kçTg u/sf kfç5 .

æ=====dflg; cfkçgf sdsf stf/ljwftf
cfkç xf . dflg; s sddf agsf lj/f6 :jçksf
sl/a !#)) ;o d7dlçb/n 9flsPsf Sof6f
kljq eldh:tf nfi5 . gkfndf dNnsfnlg
Oltxf; k9bf dlçb/ dlçb/sf bzç eg e
txl;o dlçb/sf bzç eg/Sof6f/nf0 snf-
sfznsf bz eg/ lrlgbf /x5 .=====

æ=====bf;ç ljZjo4n vf; lflt
gkçofPsf Sof6f sf sl/a @) j6f dlçb/xç
ljZj;Dkbf; rldf 5g . ;f:slts, /fhglts
/ ;Eotfsf dxfgsf çkdf /xsf hfkfgs
w/fx/sf çkdf Sof6fnf0 Toxfsf dflg;xçn
açbf /x5g .=====Æ

æ=====df6f / af;sf ;fdulxç / kçnsf
;hfj6df of zx/ cufl8 g 5 . l;Ns lgldt
j:t' / ktnl lgdf0f x:tsnfsf gdfg dfçg
;lsç5 .Æ k-;=#(÷\$) / \$!

kçf9 snf, zççt, l:glw ;kf jftfj/0fleg
/xsf pTsi6 cf;fsf Sof;nsf çjnfsgdf
dqdlw xç kusf lgofqsf/ 8f-bxfnnf0
To;sf lgdftf lxb of;L / tf0f tfzlsf eft-
kç / ofubfgn dflxt u/f0/xsf jnf sfasf
lstfgfrfn cflsift u/fp5 . aÇb/ufxsf
rxnkn / /flqsfnlg hljgn n77 agfp5 .

dflg;s dflg;xçsf zx/sf çkdf
lgofqsf/n lrq0f u/sf 6fSof zx/df
hfkfgsf cfwf/ hg;Vof ç6fPsf 3gfa:tl
eP klg dgf/n, Dof6f/n, h=cf/ /n, ah6
/n, ;of tnfsf uugrdal 3/xç, obf b/af/
l;çhçL /Nj, @^) ljZjljBfn0xç, ;ldbf
gbl, gfl/tf cçt/fli6o ljdfg:yn, l6laof
kfs, esDk, cfunful / o4af6 ^% klztz
ejgxç gi6 ePsf, cToçt ;lqno esDk
lfqdf kg 6fSof /fhgltsf klg sÇb|aÇb'xf .
kblo ;fkfg eP klg lje bblvPsf hfkfgsf
/fhwfgL 6fSof gzgn Dolhod pogf 7nf
Jofkfl/s sÇb|/ l; jbf kçzgsf klg /fhwfgL xf .

æ=====ljZjdf gblvg ;kf / :jR5
jftfj/0f dflg;xçsf ldng;fl/tf, g/dkg /
;Eoklfeg hf hfkfgn cfkçgf ;:sf/sf çkdf
ldçofPsf 5, Tof pRrsf6Lsf 5 .=====Æ
k-;=%^

æ=====;Lk / ;hgfnf0 ;Ddfg
ug hfkfglxçn ;f/f ;;f/ xNnfP/ rfx bf;ç
ljZjo4 g k/f; rfx kçslts kçfk jf
esDk, ;w nl8/x . cfkçgf eflo/vf cfkç
sfl/x5g . To;sf j0fg hlt u/ klg sd xç5
t/ Toxf ^) tn l8kf6dç6 :6f/xç, ax/fli6o
sDkgLxç, ljljw oftfofsf ;fwgxç,
esDk/lxt lgdf0fxçn Tof eJotf kçzg
ul//x5g .=====Æ

æ=====;a ;kçntf c;kçntfd slçb|ç
5 . To;n o; klfnf0 dgg u/L cufl8 a9df

lj1fg, snf, kljlw, cflys / ;fdflhs prf0
kft ug ;lsbf /x5 eGg s/f kpf0ls/Of
u/sf 5 6fSofn .Æ==== k-;=%*

kfo|| ;a gkfnl ljBfyLxzn g56f0
k9sf syf xf- bf;f ljZjo4 sfndf
hfkfgsf gfuf;fsl / lx/fl;df ePsf
ljWj;sf/L k/df0f' ad (Cittle Boy)
lj:krf6sf 36gf . t/ hfkfg kl/ klg tl
:yfgdf kf0nf 6Sg 56fpg' egf l;E
hfkfgsf ofqf u// klg gu/h:t xg'xf . oBlk
lgofqsf/ 8f- bxfnn cf^gf afl4stf /
;lkn :ynut cjnfsf egf u/eGbf ;Gb/
tl/sfn tl bj :yfnf j0fg u/sf 5g .

æca t zflGtsf ;Gbz lkfhf0/xsf 5
lx/fl;df / gfuf;fsln .=====slt rf8
o4sf 3fp kl/P5 . cfkfnf0 cuflfdl 5nf^a
dfg bfl8/x5g hfkfgl hgtfxz, gfuf;fsl /
lx/fl;df .Æ k-;=%(

lgofqsf/8f-bxfnsf dg,lj rf/,lrGtg,
uK0fzLntf / bli6sf0f wtl-cfsfzh:t
ljzn 5 . ax';^aVos ;lfh:t sijn
cfk|| / cfkngf kl/jznf0 ;lDeP/ afsl ;a
;xofqLxznf0 lal;g kllQ 5g . ;fydf /xsf
;a :jhg / ldxznf0 ;Ddfgsf oyflrt
;Dafwg; lxt ;lDeig s-h':of0 ubgg .

To;u/L kpflijt 5g- lgofqsf/ 8f-
bxfn cf^gl lkp;Lsf slifk|tsf dxf bv/ .
æ=====d/L >ldtl -rGbf bxfn sf0/fnf_
slif, klnaf/L, s/;faf/L egkl5 x?Ss xlG5g .
cfk||n df6fdf vNgkg / cfkng dxgtaf6
n6/Dd t/sf/L,kinkn / ljljw kpf/sf
kinxz NofP/ a8f htg;fy /fhL uf8L klnfP/
klnfP/ cfGgb ln0/xsL xlG5g . sg hflu/df
?lr /xg . !& jif k9fP/ klg To; tk|| hfg ?lr
ePg .=====Æ k-;=^*

kfslts ;Gb/ff, bzkl, l;hgZLntf,
snf-sfzn, ljsf; / ;fdflhs lzi6tfaf6
dflxt xg ljziftflglxt ePsf ;lf 8f-
/fdk;fb bxfn wtlsf hg;S efudf ku
klg cfkngf bznf0 ;lDe5g . pgnf0 eflts
ljsf;n eGbf kfslts ;Gb/tfn a9L dflxt
kf5 . zfoB To;n xg ;S5, pgl cfwlgs
ljsf;n hlt;S ;d4 / ;Gb/ dh'sdf ku
klg ToxL /dfpgGbf cfkng hdelndf0
To:t agfpg kfP xGyof eGg ;Rg yfN5g .
ljsl;t bz cyft hfkgn slif lfqdf u/sf
kpltnf0 gkn leæofpg kfP xGyof eg/ dgdg
slNkG5g . ce|| /f;folgs dn / ljiffbsf
kpfuaf6 cfqfGt ePsf cf^gf dhs gkndf
klg hfkfgdf h:t kfauf/s dnsf pTkfbg
u// /f;folgs dnsf kpfunf0 lj:yflkt ug
rfxG5g .

æ=====slif dn Joj:yfkg / pTkbgf
s/fxzd hlijg pT;u ug slif j1flgs
xfl;dtf / pxfsf pT;flxt ojf l6dk|t
Åbost jf0fl afnh:tf nlf0f .=====sof
ojfn /fd| ;/sf/L hflu/ jf sDkgl'sf hflu/
5f8/ otftk|| nfusf yxf klg eof . of ofqf
slisf ca /flsbg . clj/n alu/xG5 .
To:t kpf; lgGt/ e0/Xof eg gj ;hgfsf
dh/f klg efln lgZro nx/fp5g . !U kuf
kfauf/s pTkfbg el/nf eP/ hfg 5g . 3Dtl
l5rfNb gknsf sgfsfkrdf klG5g / dflg;
xftf k'fgf slif kpfndf k||sg 5g / cfwlgs
pRr hfkfgl kljlwsf ;xofudf cuflgs dn
/ kfauf/s vtl ug5g . dflg; ljiffbl lrh
vfP/ dgkg 5g .Æ k-;=&@

æ=====cfk|| hlGdPsf bznf0 kpl ug'
To;sf ;Ddfg, klti7f / pTgltsf lgldt ;lqio
xg'egs t xf lg bzkl . cf^gf eGg j:tk|t
ddtf xg' / cf^gf cgxf/nf0 cgxf/df
xl//xg dg nfu e|| gfufosf lelnldnl zx/

c08/ufp08 ahf/ !\$@##* :Sjfo/ ld6/
 klnPsf ;fsfP lrsf ;lk^a sDknS;sf
 lelnldnl e0bf dnf0 d/ e08f kof/f n0lof /
 dg n0lof .=====Æ k;=:(

cflys, ;fdflhs, ;f:slts kofj/0f0,
 ;fdl/s / Pltxfl;s zx/x0sf e00f ug
 ;kln 8f-/fdk; fb bxfnnf0 hfkfg 5f8g dg
 5g . t/ dflg;sf hljg g xf, rfxh:tf u/L
 sf afRg kfp5 / < p;nf0 ;do / kl/l:yltn
 htftf8fx0f0p5,TotTot tflgg afl0o x05 .
 hfkfgnf0 g5f8L e00f ug dg nflu/xsf eP
 klg klsgkg afl0otf 5b5 . 30bfsf cfg0b
 / kgll klsg'kbfsf c;xhtfnf0 lgofqsf/
 bxfn o;/L JoQ ub5g .

æ=====sltko 36gfox o:tf x05g,
 hljge/ n0sdf/L vln/x05g . zfo b o:t
 xfnf, hfkfgL ldqx0n xfdlnf0 xfdl a:g
 xf6ndf cfp/ ljle0g pkxf/ lb0 labf0 ubfsf
 lf0f . ;bj ;:d/0fdns /xsf 5 clg ;f0gf/f
 (ByeBye) dfq xf0g, dftf cf0df:of -kl/
 e6fnf_egsf zAbx0 klg of dgdf ul-h/xsf
 5g . tfhul eP/ a;sf 5g .Æ==== k;=:(

lgofqsf/ 8f-bxfnn cf^gf hfkfg
 e00fnf0 hljgdf slxNo eNg g;ls 36gfsf
 0kdf lnPsf kf005 / Pp6f gkfnlsf nflu of
 :jfejljs klg xf . zfo b hfkfg e00fsf nflu
 xj0hxh r9blv g lgofqsf/sf dg Ps
 k0sf/n pbjInt e0/xsf x05 . slxn hfkfg
 klfnf / Toxfsf k0slts ;f0bo, Pltxfl;s
 36gf, hfkfgLx0sf hljgznl, d0xs snf-

;:slt / ljsf;sf cf0dx0nf0 glhsaf6
 lgofNg rfxgfn pgl'sf dg sft's alg/xsf
 kf005 . To;sf 5gs æcf;fsf e/sf lbg,
 ;w cfvdf laef0/xg cf;fsf Sof;n,
 sfasf l'stfgfrf hfg ls, Åboleqsf
 tNrfdf ;7lft gf/f, /fli6o ;Dkbfsf e08f/
 xf Sof6f, gel6g llflth e6h:tf n0lof
 :j0fdl0b/, 6fSofnf0 5f0g ;ls 0n, gku/
 klg kuh:tf n0lof, xfl;dftf / slifsf s'f,
 k;0gtfsf 5f0f5lj tfjf gu/kfn'sf, aflx/L
 ;;f/df xfdlleq 8f0a'r' ;f0bosf pkxf/x0
 5l//xsf 5g, gfuf0sf alr ;8sdf /fli6o
 e08f, ;;f/df gkf0g df5fx0sf PSSfl/oddf
 xfdl cfvf, df6/ sDkgL 6f0f6f;u xfdl,
 gfuf0sf ofqfkl5 xfdlnf0 ;f0gf/f, To
 lf0f hf la;g ;ls0g e0g !& j6f zlfisx0n
 Ps÷Ps atf0/xsf 5g .

hljgdf ul/vfg d0x / /fu el/k0f
 ePsf kl'tt xg 8f- bxfnnf0 lfg, ;lk,
 ljsf;, Joj:yfkg / lzi6tn ;w dflxt
 agf0/xsf kf005 . ;fdf0 c j:yfdf /dfpg
 g;Sg' rk nfu/ a:g g;Sg' >d, ;lk /
 l;hgfn hljgnf0 l;ufg vfHg'pgsf ljziftf
 xf . To s'f cfvdf hfkfg lgofqsfldf
 ;jq kf005 . cfkll jll/kl/sf cf^gf hljg;u
 hfl8g cf0klusf ;anf0 plrt ;Dafwg ug'
 / To;nf0 cf^gf hljg dfg/ dx0j lbg'klg
 8f- /fdk; fb bxfnsf dflnstf xf . To;nf0
 pgsf k00ll ;a sltx0df k9g kf005 . To g
 pgsf c;nl klxrfg xf .

hf eljio;u 8/fpbg, p;n g jtdfgsf cfg0b lng ;S5 - :jfdl lj j0fg0b .
 tfgzfxl Joj:yfn ;æ0bf klxn / ;æ0bf a9L e0 tfgzfxnf0 g agfp5 - lal sl0/fnf .
 cfTid:jlsit glbP;Dd s;n klg tkf0nf0 bf; agfpg ;Q0g - ?hj06 .
 Pp6f d0fg bfzlgS ge0sg Pp6f df05 slxNo d0fg slj a0g ;Q0g - snl/h .

dlxnf clwsf/ / sf/fqf

■ /lZd l/dfn

xf, cfhsf kþlt
gf/L : j tGqtf xf
Ps g; lus clwsf/ klq xf
gf^anfaf6 gf/Lnf0 slgsf ; De/
kñlñg Ps k/Dk/f xf
xf, of sf/fqdf lahl 5g dlxfxç
cln kl5 k/sf 5g .

3/of; L sfdn lk/flnPsf cfhsf gf/Lsf
egf0df dfq ; lldt 5 dlxf clwsf/
r tgf / l jZjf; sf kl8fxçn
pdf5g, dlQ¹sf la? jf
; Sðf/L kçgxç
aÇwsl /fvb .

xf, gf/L ltdl
k/Dk/fsf bf0hf afñg
gf/LdlQ¹sl laxfgl xf
gf/L clwsf/ / lzlfssf
; Gbz ufpb
gf/Lclwsf/sf vfhlđf
nfusf cfhsf gf/L .

of sf/fqf sf sx/df
efç; f3/df g ; lldt xbf
lbss dfqsf 5g cfh gf/L
lzlf / r tgfssf ugf; fxç
kfN6fel/ l6Kq u5g .

gf/L : j tGqtf egs,
lg^m: jfysf ; tf kbxf

: jfydf sfñf bfu nñlg lbgxbg eç5g
cfhsf gf/Lxç .

lg/çt/ alu/xg
en/gf h:t xf cfzf ð
d ltdf z/0df 5'
6fnsf xhf/ ktl/of
sf6sf ltdf kl/of
cgsf buÇw wfP/
; kf kf/sl 5f x cdf ltdln .

gnp¹ dgdf kl/, Joyf
dnlg ltdf dx/ .
; bf ; bf xf; L 5fpg 5f
ltdlglđt xfdl, ltdl z/0df k/sf 5f .

of lz/df anl r9fpg
ltdl tk: ofdf al; /xsf 5f
of /fi6nf0 gf/Lclwsf/ sf vfrf 5 egl
cfjfh p7f0/xsf 5f .

aflx/sf sfdeçbf clxn 3/kl/jf/df
; lldt 5 gf/L
p; sf dly^aundf
oxl efu/ cfPsl 5
xhf/ 7fpdf 6fnsf
kl/of nfpg afño ePsl 5
cgsf buÇw wfP/ klq : jfledfg hufPsl 5
cf^g kþlt / ; : sltdf /dfPsl 5 .

Tof] rfaL; 306f

■ szj/fh kgt

C ;f/ @%,@)&^ sf lbg bf0
/fdk;fbHo;usf e6df bflOTj
jfa'do klti7fg, gkfnsf ejg lgdfof
/ ;Dk>tsf nflu /sd lgsf;fsf af/df r rf
rNb ubf cl&td ls:tf lgsf;f xg afsl /xsf
hfgsf/L u/fpgeof . lgsf;f lng hfg ca
l9nf ugxbg, cflys jif ;lsg nfluofl -dn
eg . sfd ugkg JolQin g sfd g;lslbPkI5
dn s ug < d lbgx' clk; hf&5; l56f sfd
;Dk&g ul/lbg egf e&o 5'. htfhtf e&5g,
Tot Tot bfl8/xsf 5' tklg sfd x&g . xf/
vfP dn tl, bf0n e&geof .

ca ;do 5g . ;a cfjZos sfuhftx&
Effln;Dd h;/L klg tof/ ug nufpgxfnf .
ah6 lgsf;f u/f0 lng a? d hfpnf x6f8f
-dn eg . lsgls o; cl3sf ls:tf klg dn
g NofPsf xbf dnf0 hfgsf/L klg lyof . ;a
kls&f k/f u/L d;f&tleq lgsfzf u/L ah6
Nofpg g;s aNntNn kfPsf ToxL /sd
klg lkjh xg cj:yf lyof . clg csf lbg
lbge/ eghlt hfga& ;Ddsf sfuhftx&
bf0n h6fpg&P5 . tl ;a sfuhftx& lnP/
c;/f @& ut z&sf/ laxfg ;a/ x6f8f hfg
nfs&ynl 3/af6 lx8 . /fltblv g lg/&t/
ef/L jiff e0/xsfn ;fd&o cj:yfdf 3/
afix/ lg:sg cj:yf lyPg . kfgl olt
k/sf lyof ls 3/af6 5ftf cf8/ nfs&ynl
rfs klbf nufPsf sk8f, hQf / eifnf ;a
lelh;ssf lyP . x6f8f hfg ;df uf8L r9g
aNv'klgkg ePsf sn^sl hfg uf8Lnf0
kvbfkvb gkfPkI5 /Tgkfs hfg uf8Laf6

sf6Zj/;Dd u0 rqlkysf uf8Laf6 %=\$% ah
d aNv'ku .

ef/L jiffsf sf/Of aNvdf x6f8f hfg
uf8L / ofq'Psb d lyP . uf8Lsf vfhl ub
hfbf Pp6f ;df uf8L 8f0e/n dnf0 uf8Ldf
a;f0 d/ 5ftf cf8/ c& ofq'sf vfhl df
;8slt/ uP . 8f0e/n Ps Ps ofq' Nofpb
uf8Ldf a;fpb u/ . To; lbgf klxnf
ofq'g d eP5' . 8f0e/ afxs gf hgf ofq'
c6g To; uf8Ldf k/f ofq' gel/P;Dd uf8L
rnf0bf /xg5 . To;n gf hgf ofq' ku/
aNvaf6 lx8bf ;f95 ahsf lyof . af6df
hfb ubf klk^a e&bf of klx/fn af6f a&b
ePsf va/sf sf/Of tnsf af6f klk^a hn
ljBt s&b|xb blif0sfnl lg:Sof . klk^a
xtdf e-Hof^a s6kl5 tNnfaf6f -l;:g/L
a&b ePsf xbf kfvn -dflyNnf_sf af6f
nfluof . /fltblvsf ef/L jiffsf sf/Of 7fp
7fpdf dflyaf6 df6f 9&f v;/ bxf/f uf8L
rNg ;Sg cj:yf lyPg .

o;/L cufl8 a9b hfbf kfvne&bf cln
tn klx/f uPsf 7fpdf ptfaf6 cfpb u/sf
uf8L k; / kf/ xg g;sl klx/df c8lsP/
c& uf8Lx&sf hfd ePsf /x5 . nueu
cfwf 306fsf ;asf kpf;df c8lsPsf
uf8Lnf0 wsn/ ;f08 nuf0 c& uf8Lx&nf0
kf; u/f0of . To;kl5 cufl8 a9b hfbf
sn^sle&bf cln tn cf/fnfd eib ubf
cln tn k/kl& klx/f v;/ af6f k/ a&b ePsf
/x5 . Toxfaf6 uf8Lx& kf; u/fpg cj:yf
lyPg . ljpgf8fh/ hg>daf6 klx/f k&5fpg

;Sg cj:yf gxbf kl/ ;d:ofdf kl;of .
 To;fu/f af6fdf 8fh/ s;/L, sxfaf6, slt
 jnf cfpq clglZrt lyof . zqiaf/sf lbg
 ;fdflhs ljsf; dGqfnodf ku/ sfd ;sl
 kisg p2Zon uPsf df05 ;dodf kl; ;lsPg
 eg cf0taf/;Dd sgkg cj:yfn dnf0
 56k6L agf0/xsf lyof . d/f ;d:ofn ubf
 sxl pkfo 5 ls eg/ 8f0e/nf0 ;fw . pgn
 ca Pp6f dfq pkfo atfP . To; s eg kis/
 cln dfly cfP/ gljkfsf shvfgl 8ofdsf
 af6f hfg ;lsq /x5 . t/ ;fdfo cj:yfdf
 ;gf, kq/Ln hfg lbbg . To; sf nflu gljkfsf
 l;kfl/z rflxbf /x5 cyjf pRr lgsfoaf6
 lgbz xgkbf /x5 . To; hfgsf/L kPkl5 dn
 eg -p;f eP 7ls 5, d klq gljkfs sdrf/L
 x'. d s/f u?nf, d ldnfnpf . h h;f ugk5,
 ;a sfd d u?nf egkl5 uf8L kisf0 shvfgl
 8ofdsf af6f cl3 nflu . 8ofd klqcl3
 ;gfn uf8L /fSof . gljkfsf l;kfl/z rflxg
 cyjf dflyNnf lgsfoaf6 cfbz cfpqkg
 cGoyf cufl8 hfg gldNg s/f /fVof . clg
 dn cf'gf kl/rokq bvfpb d gljkfs
 sdrf/L x'. 7ls 5, sf;u s/f ugk5 d
 s/f u5'egkl5 Psk6ssf nflu hfg; eGb
 uf8Lnf0 cufl8 hfg cgdlt lbP . xfdL
 cufl8 a9of .

wGg dn kl/ro kq afssf xgfn 7nf
 sfd eof . To;n eGg ul/05 lg :ofnsf
 lzsf/ ug hfbf af3sf vhgf afs/ hfg .
 cGoyf slt jnf;Dd /flsgkYof jf kisgkYof
 yxf lyPg . h eof /fdj eof . To;/L cufl8
 a9b shvfgl xb bp/fnldf ku/ lrof, gf:tf
 vfof . kfgl lg/Gt/ kl//xs lyof, /flsPsf
 lyPg . uf8L aflx/ lg:sg klq uxf lyof . kfgl
 kl//xs cj:yfdf klq tljultdf cufl8 a9b
 xfdL eldkibl, e; xb cufl8 hfbf x6f8f klq
 !%ldg6afsl/xbf 7f8f vx/vfnf -afuerf/f_
 sf af9Ln /fSof . /fltblvsf lg/Gt/sf ef/L

jiffn af9L 7nf lyof / cfwf ls=ld uf8Lsf
 nf0g lyof . To;df xfdj uf8L klq ylkof .
 kfgl olt jlif/xsf lyof ls uf8Laf6 em//
 otptf ug cj:yf klq lyPg . 5ftfn klq
 /fd/L cfltbgyof, tklq df05x?eib / leHb
 klq vx/vfnfsf tdf;f xl//xs lyP . Tolt
 jnf laxfgsf ;jfbz alh;ssf lyof .

kfgl sd ePdf vfnfdf uf8L xfnG eg/
 uf8Lsf 8f0e/x? tof/L cj:yfdf lyP .
 To;u/L af9L sd ePdf uf8L kf; u/fpgsf
 nflu af9Ln af6fdf ykf/sf 9Ef, df6f, afn'f
 x6fpgsf nflu 8fh/x? klq tof/L cj:yfdf
 lyP . pnbf af9L xl//xs sfxl klq oxL
 cj:yfdf vfnfdf k:g cf6 eg ug;ssf
 lyPg . cfsfzaf6/fltblv glg/Gt/ jlif/xsf
 kfgl sd gxbf ;an af9Ls tdf;f xl//xs
 lyP . kfgl sd xfnf, vfnf 36nf / uf8L tnf
 eg/ sbfsb t lbp;fsf ;f9Ps alh;Sof .
 t/ sd xbg t l clg t dnf0 yk lk/nf
 eof, lrlGtt agfof . dGqfnosf sfd gaGg
 ;Defjgf a9b uof . To;kl5 dn bf0nf0
 sf7df8f / ;DalGwt dGqfno x6f8fdf krfq
 u// cfkqf cj:yfsf af/df hfgsf/L u/fP .
 bf0n klq dGqfnodf krfq u// df05 cfpb 5,
 af6fdf /flsPsf 5 . sxl ;do l9nf xg;S5,
 kv/ eP klq Tolt sfd ;lsibgl eGgeP5 .
 t/ dGqfnon ;doleq cfpqkg cGoyf cfh
 sfd gxg hfgsf/L u/tof . zqiaf/sf lbg tlg
 ah sfofno aGb xg ePkl5 ToxLaf6 kisg
 ls hlt jnf eP klq x6f8f uP/ cf0taf/;Dd
 a:g < dgdf cgs tsqfx? vNg yfn,
 lrghtsf c? df05 klq sfxl lyPg . PSn
 s ug ug < dgdf 56k6L e0/Xof . c? pkfo
 klq sxl lyPg .

;do laTb uof, dg To; cflQ/xsf 5 .
 aflx/ kfgl clnslt sd ePh:tf nflu .
 b0 ahkl5 8fh/n af6fdf hDdf ePsf 9Ef

ldnfpq, x6fpg ug yfNof. k5fl8 ePsf
 xfdj uf8L otftptf u/L 5p5fpa6 vfnfsf
 5pdf k%ofPsf lyof. vfnf clnslt sd
 xblalQs xfdj uf8Lsf 8f0e/n ;aeGb
 klxn hah:tl ejfDd uf8L vfnfdf xfnof.
 s;n cf6 ug g;ssf jnf PSSfl; 7f8f
 vfnfsf af9Ldf uf8L xfnbf 8/ klg nfilof.
 8f0e/ hjfg lyof, dx;7 klg /x5, cfN8of^a
 aN8of^a ub aNntNn uf8L kfl/ k%ofof. ca
 aNn 9Ss e0of, dgdf zflct 5f0f, ;Gtfisf
 ;f; kll/of. Tolt jnf ;f9b0 alh;ssf
 lyof. ca dGqfno klg ;lsg eof eg/ vZL
 klg nfilof. uf8L x0lSP/ tljpltdf sbof /
 kfgtlg ah x6f8f a;kfs klof. ef/L jiffs
 alrdf a;kfsaf6 c6fl/S;f r9/ tlg aHg
 kfr ldg6dfq afsl xbf d dGqfno ku.
 nufPsf sk8f, hQf / eifnf ;a kfgLn n5Kk
 lehsh lyP.

sdrf/LxZ;u e63f6 u/. cf^gf
 ;d:ofxZ /fv. cfjZos ;a sfuhftxZ
 kz u/. ;DalGwt kbflwsf/Laf6 Pp6f sfuh
 ce klg gku ePsf n cfh ah6 lgsf;f
 ug g;lsg hfgsf/L u/f0of. 6f9f xgfn cfjt
 hfjtdf ;d:of xgSf ;fy ;dofefjn klg gku
 sfuh kl5 k7fpg u/L cfh lgsf;f ul/lbg
 cg/fw u/. bf0n klg sf7df8faf6 krfg
 ugeof t/ ;gjf0 sxl ePg. laxfg # ah
 p7blv ?eib / leHb u/sf afx|306fsf d/f
 kpf; Joy eof. jiffsf jnf hflvd dfn/
 u/sf dxgt v/ hfbf bllv klg nfilof.

cf0taf/ gku sfuh lnP/ kbll cfpg u/L
 dGqfnosf pk;lrj ;u labf e0 kfgldf ?eib
 d dGqfnoaf6 aflx|P / sf7df8f klsqsf
 nflu a;kfslt/ nfu. hfbf aNvblv g
 8f0e/n lnPsf d/f gof 5ftf af6fdf af/Daf/
 p;n rnf0/fvbf l:kP eflrlbPsf n 5ftf
 klg sfd gnflg ePsf lyof eg kfgl aGb

ePsf lyPg. cl3Nnf lbg ;feiblv g lg/Gt/
 kl//xsf kfgLsf sf/Of ;alt/ af6fdf klx/f
 v;sf, af6fxZ aGb ePsf / uf8LxZ klg
 sd rnsf cj:yf xgfn bf0, 5f/f5f/LxZ
 / Hjf0n ;dt To; lbg sf7df8f gkns/
 x6f8fdf g a:g eg/ af/Daf/ krfg ul//xgePsf
 lyof. o:tf c ;fdfco cj:yfdf hflvd glng
 elg/xgePsf lyof. t/ dnf0 x6f8f a:g
 dg nfug / /fltsf uf8Ldf sf7df8f klsq
 ;fr agfP. af6f lau/ uPsf af6f klsq
 ;Dej gePsf n gf/fo0f3f6 xb klsqsf
 nflu j|/uGhaf6 cfpg /fltsf uf8Lsf l6s6
 lnP/ a;sf kPliffdf a;kfsdf al;/x. 5
 ah cf0kkgkg a; ;dodf gcPkl5 sf/Of
 ;fwk5 ubf r|/ofdf0df klx/f uP/ uf8LxZ
 /flsPsf hfgsf/L kf0of. kll/ klg a;s
 kPliffdf kfgLsf e/Ls alrdf ;ft ah;Dd
 ;fwk5 ub al;/x t/ a; cfpg cfzf afsl
 g/xkl5 lnPsf l6s6 lktf u// gf/fo0f3f6
 hfg nfn a;af6 ;f9gf ah d gf/fo0f3f6
 cf0ku / klZrd a6jnl/af6 sf7df8f cfpg
 uf8Lsf kPliffdf a;.

sl/a kGw|ldg6kl5 eflojz e/xjfaf6
 vfnl ;l6;lxtsf 6l/i6 a; cf0f. cufl8sf
 rfxh:tf ;l6 klg ldNof. /flt bz ah hu8Ldf
 vfgf vfPkl5 rnsf uf8L ljgfcj/fw wflb^asf
 l;Dndf cf0 lrof vf0of. clgkl5 lg/Gt/ ultdf
 rnsf a; ;f9tlg ah g sn^asl cf0klof.
 a;af6 e// lrof lkpb cfwf 306f sn^asl df
 latfPkl5 rf/ ah rskysf a;df r9/ ;f9rf/
 ah sf6Zj/ cf0ku. clg kbn kfr ah
 laxfg nfnGynl cfkkg 3/df ku.

bllv kfp klg bflotj jfa^odo kl7fg
 h:tf ul/dfoQ ;flxltos ;:yfsf ejg
 lgdf0f sfodf oltdfq eP klg bflotj k/f
 ug kfpSdf dn cfklnf0 uf/jflGjt ePsf
 dx;'; u/.

dlgfsf]lj jfx

■ th kf8h

hljgfy afh, aHo;u elg/xf lyP— æP0 | ca t dlgsf lax klg ul/lbgk#of. v cfk#n rfxh:tf sfxl klg dfig cfpbgg. Toxl cl:t cfPsf xd/fhsf 5f/fnf0 g lbg xf ls | kjdWodf kf; u/sf 5g c/ agf/; af6 |Æ

aHo Psfxfl/P/ ; lg/xsl ly0g . c; s/f t pgn Tolt jf:tf ul/gg . æca t dlgsf lax klg ul/lbgk#ofÆ eGg zAbn pgnf0 stfstf r; Ss kf#of. cfh;Dd d6sf 6qf e dfof u// kfns! 5f/Lnf0 cGdf0 k7fPsf sNkgf klg ul/g . slt blv nfnf Toltv/ < tyflk pgn afhsf s/fnf0 7f8 gf0 eGg ;lsgg . ;fgf :j/df cfk#gf /fo /flvg—

ælax ulbxflNgL / | ce | ;fgl 5 .Æ

c, ;fgl eG5; , afx|kfg nflu; sl . olt cNerf pDsf0xfng kfp xGyof . kfvf nful eg ; j:j xG5 . o;f uf8fsf hn vfP/ 6lsf6fnf ul/lbg kfp 9Ss xGyof .Æ afh knfls/xf lyP . aHo kl/g bfwf/df . 5f/L, dfosL 8f/L . s; /L k7fpg' csfsf 3/ < s; /L vbfpg < pgl dgdg aa/f0g . xg t aHo cfk# klg ;ft jifsf pd/df hljgfy sxf lelqPsl ly0g . lj jfx s xf eGg t pgnf0 yxf lyPg . gof sk8f nufpg kfpbf eg dVv ly0g . nfigsf 3/ klusf ansf kf /fP/ la566 . Tof wldnf ;Dergf cfpbf klg aHo clxn nhfpl5g .

ca t afh g ;a xgh:tf nfi5 pgnf0 . ; ;f/ o:t t xf . dg ;dfNg vflhg aHon . t/ 5f/L labf0 ubf xg efjL blv#n pgl a9L lk/fln0g .

afh aHoalr o:tf s/f rnsf kGw#L ; lbgkl5 xfnf, afh laxfg a7sdf a; / ultf kl9/xf lyP, aHo ef5fsf d;f kfb ly0g, 5f/f5f/L si0f / dlgf cfugdf uGblf a; / kl9/xf lyP . k/af6 tlq hgf df5 afhsxf cfpb u/sf blvof . klxn afhnf0 nfusf lyof— sfxl ckl/lrt a6jf xfnfg | t/ glur cfPkl5 pgn u/fufp 7nfnf0 lrg . cwa; / lszf/ josf df5nf0 7Dofpg ;sgg . gfnf df5 bVbf afhnf0 sxl ;Gtfif eg nfi0f— st 5f/L dfig t cfPsf xf0gg | 7nf ckl/lrt b'jnf0 lnP/ ; /f; / afhsf a7sd uP . afhn ;Tsf/ ;fy tlq hgfnf0 vf6df a;fn . sXla/ ;Grf la;Grfsf s/f eP . lrgfhgsf otftfsf ;asf af/df ;fwk5 ul/of . s/f rNb uof . lgs a/kl5 7nf dV kf/—

æafhsxf ;fgf sfd lnP/ cfPsf xfdL t .Æ

æs:tf sfd xfnf |Æ afh lh1f;'ag .

æ0i6ldq a9fp ls eg/ .Æ

æxg dn t :ki6 aleig 7nf . s s/f xf lgwSs eGg; g .Æ

æ7nl dofno dflg cPsf . xh/sf s
ljrf/ 5 slg Æ

afh / 7nfsf 6fnla.r nfd s/sfgl
eof . o:tdf afh kQ lg:s/ ef5ftk nfu .
;fob kfxgnf0 vfgkgsf Joj:yf ldnfpg'
lyof . aHonf0 cxfP . ætl lsgp==== <Æ
aHon s/f 6Efp gkfpb pgl a7sd
klsxfn . aHonf0 zÍf nfiol- kSs cfh
logn dfgnf0 lb5g . lar/L dfg's ;/L hfnl
csfsf 3/ < ljjfxsf s/f ;g slt blvl
xfnl < aHo lgofpl/Og . alralrdf pgl
9fsfsf 5n k// leqlt/ sfg yfkyg . sxl
al%yg sxl al%bglyg . pgsf sfgdf ol s/f
eg 7flSsP-

æsnno u/f t aGfa:t afh <Æ

æw/ k/ gnhrp . cfh df3 c7f/ uof .
krfugsf tlg ; ft / afxjut /df 5 nug . ca
tkf0xç lgSofn ugxf ; Æ

aHon cf^gf v ; dsf df6f afnl lrlgg .
pgsf v66f sfkg yfn . d6' kh/ cfof .
uxlf dg lnp/ aHo ef5flt/ bul/g . ansf
;Tg jnfd afhn pgnf0 ; a Joxf/f atfP-

æsfknrf/ k/vgsf 5f/f . sxf xf
cf0Pdf k95g / kl/jf/ klg wdfTdf . sh klg
krfNg gxg . s6f klg TolQsf /fd|eGk%of .
cflv/ Ps lbg g Ps lbg lbg kg xf . To;n
dlghf0 lb0of x/ | ; ft ut krfugnf0 o ; f
bgf6k/Lsf hxfx u/ Æ

aHo lgnl e0g . sxl eGg ; lsgg .
einss dfgsf cgxf/ ; lDeig . afhn efj
æe / k; ^u abNb eg-

æs:tf dflg ; tn s6fnf0 <

æcç t t:t xf gfs r cInn nfd Æ
pgn elgg .

æ5f8b, cfkngf ePkI5 /df blvG5
gfs ; fs t Æ afhn eg .

To ; /ft aHonf0 /df lgbf k/g .

Ps sfg, b0 sfg, dbfg . dfgsf
ljjfxsf s/f upel/ knof . of s/f dfg
cfkn klg yxf kf0 . p ; nf0 /ftlbg a/fa/
eof . afacfdn olt rf8 vbfpnf h:tf
nfusf lyPg p ; nf0 . of ljifo dfgnf0
; kgfh:tf nfiol . afcfdk|tsf p ; sf
wf/off g ablnof . pglxç k/fof e nfig
yfn . dfgfeGbf h7L s6lxç slt 5g slt
ufpdf . pglxç t afcfdsf cfvvsf sl ; ^u/
ePsf 5gg . ; LtfeGbf kfr jif h7L xf t/
klg p ; sf afah laxsf s/f rnfPsf 5gg .
eGy /- bz kf ; u/kl5 s6f /fhfP/ ; Ltfsf
3/hd ul/lbgknf . dfgsf d6' 9Ss kh/
cfof . p ; nf0 nfiol- d ; Ltfsf afsl 5f/L
xg kfPsf eP=== |

dlgnf0 3/ a:g dg nfug . b0tlg lbg
ufpd a ; / latf0, slxn ; Ltfsxf slxn k'tnl
lbbLsxf . cflv/ dnf0 vbf0xfN5g . d Toxf
lsg hfg < d/f sf /x5 / ; ; f/df < p ; df
lg/fzf a90f . kf0| zAbblv g 30ff nfu/
cfof . kf0af6 kf0g kpl s:tf xf < cfkn
kf0nf0 s ; /L dfog ugkg xf < dfgnf0 sxl
yxf 5g . p kf0sf cfjZostf klg dx ; ;
ulbg . cfkeGbf h7f h7f ; fylxçsf laxsf
kQf 5g . pglxçsf cufl8 p s ; /L kf0sf
cl3 nfu/ lx8g ; S5 |

hljgfy afh / ; Ltfsf afaSl 5f/Lsf
ljjfx ; DaGwl ljrf/ cIn k/s 5 . afh

7f65g— 5f/Lsf ;fgdf lax ul/lbgk5 . p
 g5b ePkI5 ul/Psf s6ofbfgsf k n xbg .
 ;ltfsf afa' 7f65g— 5f/Lnf0 ?jf0 ?jf0
 3/ k7fpg afa'cdfn s ;/L k0o xft kfg
 ;S5g < 5f/L nfos ePkI5 ha p ;nf0
 kf0sf jf:tljstf 1ft xb hf65, tadfq lax
 ul/lbg'plrt x65 . df0taf6 5f/Lnf0 ?jfbp
 3/ k7fbp ssf wd < bz 3d/ sxl k/flsnf
 ;frf0 ePsf ;ltfsf afsf ljr/ dlgnf0
 7ls nfl5 . To ;n t cfh p ;ltfsf afsl
 5f/L xg gkfPsfdf lv6g 5 .

ljjfxsf k^{au} rnbv g dlgnf0
 vNnf cgelt e0/xsf 5 . afx|x| jif t
 kQ gkf0 lat eg cf7bz lbg t slt xf / <
 ;fylx6 bv/ klq p ;nf0 l/ ; p7g yfN5 .
 p ;sf dd ;fylx6 aebgg . pN6f pglx6
 lh:sf0/x65g—

ædlgf t ca 3/af/ xg yflng .Æ— Pp6L
 e65 .

csL yK5— ædlgf t ca s ;sl cfvsl
 gfgl xg nful .Æ

ce csl e65 æs6f t rRr 5 / Æ

pglx6nf0 lsg nfh gnfusf o:tf
 jnfd 766f ug < lsg ;^asfr gnfusf .
 pglx6sf klq d/fh:t xljut xg xf sg
 lbg . pglx6nf0 klq t ;w afcfdfsf 3/df
 a:g clwsf/ 5g lg | pglx6n t dnf0 eig
 ;xgelt kf lbgkg | dlgf dgdg s^f u5 .

h6tLsf 7nf xn cf0f . ljlwkjs ljjfx
 eof . p ;n p ;nf0 ;l6b/ xfnof . p ;nf0
 la6hf agf0f . p lRrof0 lRrof0 /f0/xL .
 pHofnf eof . p cgsf ckl/lrtx6 ;u
 ;lDk0 . p v66f ahfb ?g yfnl .

ædlgf | P dlgf | lsg e:ssl < 8/fof
 ls Sofxf < ;t .Æ— ;Ltn p ;nf0 ykykf0 .

dlgf e ;E e0 . slt kl8fbol ;kgf | p
 sxlal/ cNdlno efjz6o eP/ . sxl ;dokI5
 oyfytfd cf0— of t dfq ;kgf /x5 | p ;n
 rf/lt/ x/L . lg:k66 c6wsf/ . ;ltf ev/
 afNb ly0 . slt rf8f lgbf0 ;ls5 . p ;n
 cfnfefrL . ;ft ut cfpq ce b0 lbg afsl
 /x5 . c6 b0 lbg t oxl 7fpdf a:g kfg
 eP . log ;fylx6 ;u ;fy xg eP . p ;sf
 dgleg stfstf ;6tfisf cfs^f knfof . b0
 lbg klq b0 jifh:tf nflu/xsf 5 p ;nf0 .
 cfk h6dsf, vnsf 7fpdf b0 lbg a:bf klq
 b0 jifsf cg6j xg cgelt e0/xsf 5 .

cflv/ d nlug g eP . | p kll/ e:sl .
 gdl7f dg u/fP/ dlgf bfof kisl / sfN6f
 k// ;tL . cfvaf6 rlxPsf cf ;sf wf/f
 gfsf 8f8L sf6/ s6r6g/sf skfn lr ;fbp
 cf5ofg lehfpq klu/xsf lyof . gfs / ;fP/
 ?3f nufPsf lyof . p ;nf0 plQs 56k6L
 nflu/Xof . p ;n bf0 si0fnf0 ;DeL . p klq
 pg afcfdfsf 5f/f xf . b^jdf Ps afcfdfsf
 /ut ausf 5 . p ;nf0 lxSsf 56/ cf0f .
 ;Ltn yxf kfpnl eg/ dVdf Rofb/ sfrL .

To bf0 xf, h ; ;u d :sh hf6y, cfpY .
 slxn Pp6 yfndf klq vf6Yof . xfdl b^jkl
 afcfdfsf a/fa/ h:tf df0f blv6Yof . bf0nf0
 / dnf0 sg k/s u/h:tf nfbgYof t/ cfh
 lsg dnf0 dfq wkfpq vfHb xgk65 < h7f
 ePsf gftfn klq klxn bf0sf lax xgkg xf0g
 / | 5f/Ldfly dfq lsg o:tf x65 <— p ;sf
 afndl:tisdf o:t o:t tsgf cf0/x . w/
 a/kl5 dlgf af0f kisl . ;ltfsf kl70bf

6f9sf6;fP/lgbfpgkpf;ug yfnl . ce||klg
cl3sf ;kgf p;sf cfvf jl/kl/ gflr/Xof-
.h6tLsf 7nf xn cfPsf . ljlwkjs ljjfx
ePsf . p;n p;nfo l;Gb/ xfnsf, p;nfo
la6hf agfPsf . p||lrRof0 lrRof0 /fPsf .Æ

lbg laTg w/ ;do nfug . lTg afsl b0
lbg klg lat . dl9fsf ljjfxsf lbg cfof .
ufpsf ;f/f df65 / 6f9f6f9fsf 0i6ldq
hljgfy afhsxf enf eP . 3/ufpnx6
;an Pp6f Pp6f sfid ;dfP . l;kfn'dlxnfx6
crf/ ;flg yfn . sfxl kftsf d7f /
l;6sf lnP/ de/Ldf a; . nflgdf65 sfxl
et/ tof/ ug tld;P, sfxl o1 l;ufgkl8
nfu . ;Gb/ bf0sf ;xgf0n bhl3/ 3l6sg
yfnof . hljgfy afhn skfn vfl/P, wftl kl/
sldh nufP . cfjZostf cg';f/ cx6v6g
ug pgl slxn ef65fdf, slxn o1:yndf
cfxf/bxf/ ug yfn . aHo wldnf dg lnP/
klg l5dsl dlxnfx6;u hl6g . si0f klg
/df0/sxf l5dsl, 0i6ldqx6;u /fl;g ;ssf
5g . jnf jnf afh p;nfo sxl cx6p5g . p||
dfknt s;nfo va/ k7fp5g .

dl9fnf0 ;fylx6n gxfP/ NofP . p;nfo
l;ufg yfn . ;fylx6n 766f u/ . t/ dl9fnf0
/df0nf nfug . 5f/ln afcdf 5f8g k5 .
5f/Lsf hft o:tf . kl/ slt 6f9f xf / l s;n
;xfgelt klg lbP . t/ dl9fnf0 o:tf s7fn
eig 3fr .

;fei kg yfnof . lgDtf?x6sf hd36
a90f . ;a pdEdf 5g . afh, aHo, si0fnf0
s:tf nfusf 5 sl6g < dl9f hfl6bg t/ dl9f
cfk|| eg of pdEe6bf w/ w/ 6f9f 5 . ;a
h6tLsf k6liffdf 5g . afh klg rf8 h6tL

cfP plDsg kf0g ;frf0df 5g . ;dosf
ult ;u dl9fsf eg 9S9sl a9/xsf 5 .

6f9f afhf ahsf ;lgof . nf h6tL cfP .
dflg;x6 rxnkxn ug yfn . lhDdjf/x6
;ts eP . dl9f arg e0 . Ps xh h6tL xg
l8nlt/ bu7 . la:tf/ la:tf/ h6tL cf0kl
hljgfyf cfugdf . h6tL kl;g sfid eof .
dl9fnf0 aflx/ lgsflnof . bhxfxf jl/kl/
3dfP/ s s u/kl5 p;nfo leq nluof .
h6tLx6sf vfgklgkl5 kl/ dl9fnf0 aflx/
lgsflnof . o;/L /ftel/df tlgrf/ k6s leq
aflx/ u/f0;skl5 laxfgkv ljjfx ;lsf .
dl9f cssl e0 . p;sf ufq kl/of . cfhblv
p|| c6s clwsf/df /xgk5, glrgsfxf6sxf
uP/ hljg latfpgk5 .

laxfg hljgfy / si0f ldn/ dl9fnf0
8fnldf xfn9 yfn . dl9f, bf0sf sldhdf
e||68P/ ?g yfnl . afsf 5ftldf nkl;0 .
c6 Psb0 hgf ldn/ p;nfo 8fnldf sfr .
afcdf bf0nf0 k5fb dl9f eig lrRof0 lrRof0
?g yfnl . p;sf ;kgf oyfydf kl/oft eof .
h6tLsf hdft la:tf/ cufl8 a9of . hljgfy,
sii0f / c6x6 klg sxl k;/Dd kl5 nflb
uP . aHo of ;a xg g;s/ leq k;/ 8fsf
5f8/ ?g yflng . aHonf0 ;Derfpg l5dsl,
cfk6tx6 klg el6P- .g?g'; aHo l 7nl sxf
6f9f uPsl 5 / < Psb0 lbgdf t cf0xfN5 .

xbfxb dl9f k/ klL . h6tLsf xhn
p;nfo 5Sof . df0tl klfn 6f9f6f9f;Dd klg
cfvf tfgl tfgl dl9fnf0 xl//x . ;xgf0sf
:j/;u ?dlnNP/ dl9fsf ?j f0sf cfjfh dfly
kl6hn;Dd pglx6sf sf9df ul-h0/Xof,
ul-h0/Xof .

xf0s"

■ d7fl//fh ld>

aN5lsf df;'
lha|sf r|/k%L
sfnsf lg0tf .

coflo kfq
dfhd: tL /jfk
kbsf dft .

k/f0 gf/L
eL/df/Lsf dx
nfel gh/ .

>Lsi0f nLnf
dfg uf0wf/Lx2
cfvdf k\$L .

vhf lkh8f
sfl6Psf kv6f
p8g rfxgf |

tlift dg
kftdflys zLt
atf; rNof .

ehSs 3fd
v';fgLsf la:sg
cf; ls;fg .

cfsfz aGb
lgiflwt ;8s
/fh;L 7f6 |

66bf ljZjf;
lrl;Psf ;Da6w
Jolyt dg .

x/s kj
k:bgg bnfleq
?65 e%k8L

dfIQof uwf
wfaLn gs6/
Aoem hgtf |

l3;pf tg
5f8g blv6g dg
hgsf ;frf

jfs :jtGqtf |
lha|df sf8tf/
d;fg zfl6t

cfl;nf /ft
PSnfkgsf kl8f
Jofsh dg

b/ lflth
;ldfxLg kvf0
l/IQof cf;'

dfofsf epl
;as6df hl.jg
Ajf;f s6of0

cfsfz 5fgf
tl efsf pb/x2
lr ;f cugf

j rg af0f
/Q/l-ht dg
cJoQ kl8f

xftsf e/
htf 3df0f Tot
lar/f hftf

gxb dn
;w g hfnein
s';Lsf vn

hl.jg rqp
e|f-afns-j4
d;fg3f6

Hobfdf nft
d/kl5 6o-eft,
df65sf hft |

e6g dl:sn
PsdV dflg;;
?>flf h:t |

ti0ffsf 38f,
;d>, lrtf, dg,
el/6g sNo

sl7g >d
7nf p7sf xft
k6sf cfuf |

-pdfdxZj/ dfu{
stf/Lufn, sfdkf- &

syfsf/

■ afnk;fb zfxl

Z :yfg, jI/kl/ kfsIts ;fbbon
 9flsPsf, dfgf To; 7fpsf bZo
 bVgxZ dflxt gxb sfxl klg 5g .
 ce kptkplxZ To:tf bZoxZ bvkI5 To;
 7fpdf Ps Ifof Ij>fd gu/L 5f8bgg . Toxfaf6
 rf/lt/sf kxf8 kv/f blvG5g . pQ/klS Zjt
 lxd/flz, Toxfsf dGb kjgsf axf0n c;fwo
 cfglGbt kfbYof . o:t ;dodf ktfk cf^gf
 3/sf j/G8fdf a;L kfl/ lIflthsf ufwln
 ;;f/nf0 lgofln/xYof . ktfk syfsf/ xf,
 ;fy p;nf0 o:t Psnf; dfq dg kYof .
 dfG5xZsf sftxn k6Ss dg kbgYof . p
 cf^gf kl/jf/af6 cnu a:g rfxof / ToxL
 ;fgf 3/ agf0 a;Yof . p xltfsf b0tlg
 rf6ldfq cf^gl wdkTgl / aRrfxZ;u e6
 ug hfG5 . xg t ktfkn lax ug klg ?rfPsf
 lyPg . p;nf0 ;f;fl/s aGwgdf aflwP/
 a:gebf Psnf hljg g cfgbbfos nflYof .
 t/ kl/l:yltjz lax ug aflwo u/fof, tklg
 cf^gl wdkTglnf0 sb s'fdf afwf kfofPg .
 g t ktfkklt g p; sf 0R5fxZdf afwf lyof .
 p;sl kTgl klg k9nvsl ly0g .

ktfksf Psdfq ldNg ;fyl Ijgfb lyof .
 p ;w ktfknf0 e6g cfpq ubYof . pglxZ
 alr ;flxToaf/ w/-w/ rrf rNYof . Ijgfb
 wgl kl/jf/sf Psnf ;Gtfq lyof . p;nf0 sb
 s'fdf blv lyPg . tl b0 ldqsf alr 3lgi7
 ;DaW lyof . ktfknf0 Ijgfbn lgs g dg
 k/fpYof clg laEg dfof klg ubYof . To;
 sf/of t ktfknf0 e6g ;w cfpYof . cfh

klg ldq e6g clk; ktof, 3/ ktof / e6g
 g;Sbf ;fe ktfksf cfgbdo s6ldf kl/
 alx/af6 afnfof . ktfkn ;gg, kl/ afnfof
 ;gg clg cl3lnt/ uP/ rsf :j/df s/fof .

ktfk ltdl s ;flr/x5f, sltkN6
 afnf0;s / klg jf:tf u/gf . lsg < cfh
 ltdlnf0 s eof < cfh ltdl pbf; blvG5f .
 ktfk ltdl Psbd bAnf0;Sof . clk; uof,
 Toxf klg w/ sfd ugkg, kl/ of Psnf;df
 cf0 cgsfgs s'fxZ ;flr/x5f . o:t /lt xf
 eg ktfk ltdl / d ;do gklb la5fl8gknf .
 ltdlnf0 d s:tf ksf/n ;Derfp ktfk

Ps ldqsf o:tf cj:yfblv Ijgfbf
 cfvf/;fp5 . ktfkn Ijgfbnf0 x5 / cufnf
 df5 . sxl afNg ;Sbg . p 6fnfP/ a:5 .

Ijgfbn kl/ eG5, ktfk ltdl lsg
 hlxn klg 3fl/P/ dfq a:5f < ltdf 3/df kTgl
 l5g, 5f/f5f/L 5g . pglxZsf klg t lhGbul
 xgk5 . o:t/lbg kltlbg ;fRgdf dfq tNnlg
 /xg xf eg ca syf ;flxToaf6 Psbd xft
 wf0bp, clgdfq ltdf :jf:Yodf kl/jtg
 cfpq5 . gq, gqeg ktfk ltdf ;frglo
 cj:yf 5 . Ijgfbn cfvfaf6 cf;'rxfp5 .

cf^gf vflt/ o:t/L cf;' v;fPsf
 bvl ;xfgelt k6 ub ktfkn eG5, Ijgfb
 ltdlnf0 ;flxToaf/ sxl yxf /xg5 . ltdl
 dnf0 h klg eg, d dfGg tof/ 5't/ Pp6 d/f
 kf0flkp ;flxTo;u Ijoflug jrg gbpi Ijgfb
 d cfh;Dd o;sf cfwf/df lh0/xsf 5' d/f

hljgsf dn h8 g ; flxTo xf . ha d o ;
ljZjblv labf ln05' ta dblv 6f9f /xfnf .
dn aflrlbPsf 38lel/ oxL syf, sljtfh:tf
; flxTosf ; f/ kfP/ lhpq ; ssf 5'.

kftksf o:tf s'f ; gl ljgfb e05—
===== xfoq kftk ltdln sfNklgs
36gxfz/nf0 lnP/ To; af/ ; frl cf^gf ; gfnf
lh0bul aafb kfl//x5f . oxf ; j>i7 j:t'g
hljg xf, ltdln cf^gf :jf:Yosf Vofn ug
; sgf eg eljiodf s ug ; S5f < oxf o:t/L
a:gdf ltdlnf0 slt cfg0b 5 <

kftk e05— ljgfb ltdf s'fxz/nf0
; dyg u5' t/ dnf0 d/f ; flxToaf6 cnu
/fVg kpf; gu/ . sfNklgs 36gxfz g oxf
jf:tljs klg xg ; S5g . d/f lglDt oxL lghg
:yfg g cfg0bdo / k/Offbfos 5 . d Pp6f
syfsf/ x' hg; s syfsf/n sydf cf^gf
jbgfxz k06 u/sf x05 . To; n d/f klg nfd
syf x05 . olb ltdl ; 0g rfx05f eg ; g . d
Ps JolQsf syf e05; hf :jo syfsf/ xf .

ljgfbnf0 syf ; 0g pT; stf a95 .

kftk cf^gf klxnsf 36gf ; gfpb hf05;
; g, cfh ltdln dnf0 ; vL hljg latfPsf
bV5f t/ dnf0 hlt ; vL bV5f, Tolt g blvL
5' . To:t To syfsf/sf klg hljg 5 . ljut
lbqxzsf d/f 36gf ; Debf /L; p75 blv nfi5 .

kftk syf ; gfpq yfN5— cfhe0bf
w/ jif klxn Ps hgf syfsf/sf kl/jf/sf
a:tl zx/df lyof . To; jnf syfsf/ ; fg
lyof . To; do bzdf Pst0ql zf; g lyof .
hgtfnf0 sXL ; v ; ljwf lyPg . hgtfn /df
nfpq kfpbg . vNnf z kdf k9g kfpbg .
n5ln5l k9 klg tl zf; sn yxf kfP eg
s8f ; hfo ldNYof . o; sf lj/fwdf w/
hgtfn cf^gf Hofg; Dd udfpgk0f . To:tf

lj/fw ugdW0 syfsf/sf afa'klg Ps lyP .
Ps lbg syfsf/sf afahf0 ; Qfn ; dfTof /
hndf y0of . clg p; sf ; DklQ n6L p; sf
kl/jf/nf0 zx/af6 lgsfnf ul/lbof . syfsf/
-Tof jnf syfsf/ lyPg, gfafns lyof_ /
p; sl cdf kxf8lt/ wkf0P .

syfsf/sl cfdn cf^gf 5f/f ; fgf
ePsf n w/ blv-kl8f ; x/ csfsf 3/df gfs/L
u/ eP klg 5f/fsf eljio pHHjn kfg / tl
cTofrf/L ju; u abnf lng kpf; ul//lxg .
syfsf/sl cfdn cf^gf 5f/fsf k?iffy xg
clenfifnf0 k/f ug gkfpb Ps lbg cs:dft
o; ; ; f/af6 labf e0g . syfsf/ dft:gxaf6
jl-rt eof t/ To; 3/sf dflnsn cf^gf
wd 5f8g .

syfsf/ 7nf xb hf05— zSnklfsf
r0bpf e . p; n csfsf uf0 r/fpg sf
u5 . o:t /Ltn hljgdf ; a3if ub cl3
nld05 . Ps lbg To:t Pp6f enfbdL dflg; n
p; nf0 cf^gf 3/df nu/ sf lbo k9fp5 .
p t0dotf ; fy k9b Ps lbg ; kintf
kft u5 . To; ; do; Dddf syfsf/sf
pd/ c7f/-p0gf0 ; jif klu; ssf lyof .
To; avt zx/df lgs ; a3if e0/xYof,
zf; ssf lj/fwdf . syfsf/n klg cf^gf
bz 5f8L ljbzlt/ u0 ; flxToaf6 58 xfgL
zf; slj/fwL nvx0 lgsfNg yfN5 / ToxL
jifblv syfsf/n ; flxTonf0 ; fyl agfp5 .
p; nf0 w/ k6s ; dfTg slz; ul/05 t/
; kintf ldNbg . syfsf/sf lbndf sd rf6
k/g xfnf, hg jnf p gfafns lyof . cf^gf
afa; u la5fl8Psf / dftTj :gxaf6 6f9f
ePsf . To; sf/Of syfsf/ tl zf; sklt q'
x05 / cf^gf ldNg ltdlh:t ; fylsf d2t0f/f
lj/fwsf sbd /fSbg .

c0Todf ltglxzsf c0To e0 5f85, ; a
hgtfn cfg0bdf a:g kfp5g / cf^gf ; fy

bzsf p6glt u// :jt6q ;fy a:g kfp5g .
 clg syfsf/ klg cf^gf bz kils65 .
 dftlkt :gxaf6 jl~rt eP/ a:gkbf
 p;nfo laeg blv nfi5 / ulx/f rf6 k5 .
 Toxl rf6n dnfo nVg l;sfof / ;flxltos
 agfof . To;af6 k/0ff kf0 syfsf/ ag/
 cf^gf Jolyt hljg latfo/x5'.

cfh Toxl ;flxTo Pp6f -ldq_ k/0ffbfos
 e0 p afRg ;Sof . syfxz nvl sljtf sf/L
 cf^gf lbnnfo ;f6Tjgf lbb o; ; ;f/df
 lhpgsf nflu o;df p;sf ;^3if 5 .

xf, ljgfb To; eP/ syfsf/
 ;flxTosf/xz To; axhfpbgg, o:t 36gfoxn
 glk/flnsg . yxf 5 ltdlnfo, To syfsf/n
 s:tf lsl;dsf blv rf6 ;Xof xfnf

ljgfb d hxf hfp h u; dnfo ctltsf
 36gfoxn ;tf0/x65g . tl syfsf/nfo h:t
 ;tf0/x65— kgll cf^gl kljq cdfnf0
 udfPsf / afahfo tl q// zf;saf6 ufnl
 7fs/ df/sf===== . o;n dnfo of Psf6t :yfg
 dgk5, hxf d/f hljgsf bvf6t sxfglxz
 cufl8 pEof0 syf slj txfz sf; S5' . dnfo
 tl latsf ofbxzn hlxn klg ei:sf0/x65g .
 ha d o; blgofsf gh/af6 cnu /xlbq,
 ta;Dd===== ta;Dd .ljgfbn nfdf Zjf; k15,
 klfk Ps6s xl/x65 rk-rfk .

z6sfdfg ult

■ pld6f k6t kf08p

3Db lk6b cfof b; ltxf/
 lxCbwdsf dxfg rxf8 .

dfgl;s s6tf ;a x6fo
 dgfcf .rf8 vZLdf /df0 .

dg g xf xdf htft 3Dg
 ;efnf dgnfo ;befjdf /Dg .

ldlnhhl dgfcf xdf dxfg kj
 cflzif lnpi, cflzif lbpi / /vfv uj .

ljhofbzdLsf kfjg c j ;/df
 z6 blkfjnLsf /^lunf kjdf
 xflbs dEndo z6sfdfg ;dk0f .

bz ljbzdf 5l/Psf ;a dgxzdf
 z6sfdfg, z6sfdfg, d/f z6sfdfg

tkf06lghl:t/af6 k6flzt xgl bflotj nufot c6o ;flxltos klqsfz k96Psfj5 <
 56 egjk97 nfe6gjt a6g ;Sgxb5 .

/rgf, cleJolQ, efg, xdf k?iffy, jlgtf, hgdt, t6g/L, dgfefj, bfefg, clegj,
 zAbf^as/, cifo clf/, c6tafw, dxfd08n, gj-kLfkq, zAb;ofhg, sflzsl, 1fgugsf
 s7f, sNktz, jho6tL, zAbI;Gw, lxdfnl u/f;, ;hv, cfnv, skg-afgZj/, ; ;fs,
 /h:yn, dfteld, rtgf ;Gbz, zf/bf, gjdfw/L, zfndln, pbo, ;Dklfof, ;ug, l; ;f/
 lbofnf, oluf6t/ cflb .

dfc5jfdNo

■ ;Gb/ v8sf

/f/ g / /dz l5dsl xg . pd/n p:t
:t pglxç Pp6 ljBfno / Ps
lffdf k95g . ;u;u vNg / k9g
pglxç ldNg ;fyld ulgç5g .

gkfnlxçsf dxfg rf8 bzsf cfudgn
;a hgf pT;flxt lyP . 5/l5dsdf gof nuf
xfNg, 3/ lnkkft u/L ;krf;13/ agfpg, v;L
lsçg sfon ult lnPsf blvçYof . To;df
Ps lbg /fzgsf ajfn bzsf nflu kRrL;
xhf/ vr/ v;L lsg/ Nofpgeof . 3/df
v;L NofPsf bv/ /fzgn sxla/ v;Lnfo
;d;Dofof, Djfo vfof / v;L xb pkp /dzsf
3/ klof . clg, uljnf kf/fn /dznf0 eçof—
.xftf 3/df v;L NofPsf 5, Tof klk kRrL;
xhf/sf .

/fzgsf kilt nf s/fn /dz sxl lvçg
eof . clg, /fzgsf eçbf 7nf v;L lsg/
p;sf kilt eifgk5 eçg s/f dgdf ;fRb
glhs a;sf xh'ajfnf0 eçof— xh'ajf,
bz cf0;Sof, /fzgsf 3/df ;dt v;L
Nof0; s . xftf 3/df sn v;L Nofpg <

gfltsf kçgn xh'ajfn d:s'f/b /dznf0
lh:sf/b eçgeof— gflts o;kfln d/f rf/f;L
klg ug'5 . nuQ bz klg dgfpg'5 . vr w/
nfl5 . bzdf v;L glsglçg xbg <

xh'ajfsf s/f ;g/ gfltn c'wof/f dv
u/L eçof— gf0 dnf0 v;L g rflxç5, Tof klk
tl; xhf/sf . /fzgsf v;Leçbf 7nf . p;sf
3/eçbf xftf 3/ 7nf . pglxç rf/ hgf dfq
5g . xfdl 5 hgf 5f . 3/ klk 7nf, dfç5 klk

w/ ePKl5 kRrL; xhf/sf v;ln xbg lg
xh'ajf eçbof5'dn .

.n n t lkçlç gu/ . clxn k9g hf . kl;
rf/f;L 5 . thfbfg ugk5 . To;kl5 /fzgsf
eçbf 7nf, tl; xhf/sf v;L lsçglbpnf
tnf0 .

.nfpg vfg pd/ 5 t/f . pd/df vfg
nfpg gkfPsf s sfd < d a9f e0; s pd/df
vfg ;lsPg clxn vfç5eçbf klk lhp
wfçbg . wg ;DklQ ;fr/ klk s ug— xh'
ajf kitkitf0/x . gflts k9g uof .

xh'ajfsf rf/f;Lsf lbg /dz lgs
/df0/xsf lyof . rf/f;L ;skl5 v;L lsçg
hfg s'f klk dgdf ;flr/xsf lyof . ljzif
/fzgsf 3/df NofPsf v;Leçbf 7nf v;L
NofP/ /fzgsf kilt klk eifg'lyof /dznf0 .

rf/f;Lsf lbg /dzsf 3/df dflg;xçsf
el8 nfusf lyof . glhssf 5/l5dsl /
6f9f6f9fsf cfkçt lgDtnxçsf afxNo
lyof . l5dslsf gftfn d klk Tof el8df
ldl;Psf lyP . dnf0 ljzif khfçfhf /wflds
sfodf ?lr ePsf ;fy l5dslsf wd l5dsdf
xg ;fdflhs Pjd wflds sfodf cf^g 3/sf
sfoh:t ;DenL ;xofu ug' l5dslsf stJo
xf eçg dgdf /fvL ;-;fgf sfodf xftdfnf
ul//xsf lyP . cç l5dslxç klk d h;/L g
;xofudf hçsf lyP .

To; lbg /dzsf xh'ajf / xh'cfdfnf0
l;uf/k6f/ u/L /fdf /fdf sk8fxç nufpg
lbP/ /fdf agf0lbPsf lyP . 3/df cfpç

kfxgfoxnf0 /dzsf afaf / cfdn oyf; So
 : jfut ;Tsf/ ul//xsf lyP . afXd0f k/txç
 khf ug u/fpgd Jo:t lyP . j4 c j:yfsf
 /dzsf xh/a'j / ch/cfdn u? k/txçn
 h h eGof, Toxl Toxl d'eb uP . clg, hxf
 h; /L khf ug eGof, Toxf To; /L g ljlwljwfg
 ; lxtn ljeGg khfcrgfxç u/sf dflg; xç
 xl//xsf lyP . To; qiddf thfbgfsf sfoqld
 z? eof . ; asf Wofg thfbgn slçbç
 u/fof . s/fsgldf ?dlnPsfxç s/f ug 5f8 .
 vfgkfgd uPsfxç klç bf8/ cfp/ pT; s xb
 thfbg u/sf xg yfn . d klç thfbg u/sf
 xg OR5fn Ps5pdf pleP/ thfbg u/sf xg
 nfu . thfbgfsf qiddf xh/a'jnf0 t/fh'sf
 Psfklç /fvL csfklç l; Ssf sf ksfxç /fvb
 uP . l; Ssf / xh/a'jfsf tfn a/fa/ ePkI5
 ; an l; Ssf dNodf Wofg lbP . To; qiddf
 el8af6 s; n afNof- xh/a'jfsf dNo af0;
 xhf/ ?kof eof .

/dz / /fzg klç d/f glhs pleP/
 thfbgfsf To/ /df0nf xl//xsf lyP . blv;
 /fzg xh/a'jfsf thfbg u/sf To/ klç l; Ssf
 /fv/ . t/f 3/df o:tf ug ; S5g < eG
 /dzn pHofnf cgxf/ agfof / /fzgsf cl3
 klç nufpg klç Eof0xfNof . /dzsf klçtnf
 s/f ; g/ /fzg csdSs kçof / sxl a/kl5
 Ps ; f; df /dznf0 eGof- tn hlt klç
 nufP klç s ug; t/f xh/a'jfsf dNoeçbf d/f
 v; Lsf dNo w/ To/ klç tlg xhf/n .

/dz / /fzgsf s/f ; lg/xsf d nufotsf
 cç dflg; xç cfZro rlst eof . ; Ggf6f
 5fof Toxf . jftfj/Of zçokçol aGof . To;
 36gfn ; asf dgdf Pp6f ulx/f 5fk kççof .
 clg ; an Ps : j/df eg- ; : sf/sf gfdff
 xfdln d'ç5sf dNonf0 c j dNog u/sf /x5f .
 v; L asf; /x lhpbf dflg; nf0 l; Ssf; u
 tfln/xsf /x5f . ca o; nf0 ; Roçpgk5 .

0çbf00ç, sf7d8fç

v/fa lgotsf]vç

■ cçk; fb sç/fnf

n6g afgl x/kn ; bf u5 hf tld; P/
 ; Qf kPkl5 u8a8l u5 hf dflQP/
 ; jf ug dg 5 s; sf çfh of bzleq
 sDnf kfg lgot ; asf /5 o:tf ljlçq .
 ..!..

dfos s:n c; n dgn u5 v bznf0
 elçfrf/L ceç cl3 a9 /fi6 ; f/f 8af0
 /fdç ug ca t logdf efjçf blvPg
 ; Rrf ; jf o; dh'sdf dl6b dl6Pg .
 ..@..

ldR5g çfkç lgod logn ub5g s dnf0
 dl7f afnl-j rg gu/L lx8b5g nv/f0
 lççtf Pn hg lxt xç ug s:n ; sf / <
 Hofb vf6L rng lbçx blvoç eig s7f/ .
 ..#..

nfu sof x/t/xn n6gnf0 ; d:t
 çç^g rfhf 3/ dxndf ub5g aGba:t
 d'fsf kPkl5 n6k6L kfg nfu/ Jo:t
 o:t ; jf rng logsf blvoç dlç d:t .
 ..\$. .

; Qf nfel caç ; 7sf dfy p:t v/fa
 wTg n6g p66 ; x; f bl6 afnl : jefj
 s'; L kPkl5 dg vZL ef ; w x/ klç/
 s: tf kçl cwd 5 v8f a:5 6b g6/L .
 ..%..

sf] ; xL < sf]unt <

■ blks e08f/L

df 65sf ; fr g xf, p 6 cfk'nf0 ; xL bV5 . df65 cfk' ; xL 5'eGg ; flat ugsf nflu c2sf sdl sdhf/L snfpg u5 . p 6 s ; nf0 g/fdf bvfpgsf nflu s ; ; u lgs6 x65 eg To f lgs6tf bvfj6L x65 / To f l6Sbg . xfdL xfd] ; dfh, 3/kl/jf/df bVg ; S5f . : jo v/fa kJlQ eof eg c2nf0 kl g v/fa g bV5 lsgls p ; n c2df /fdf bVg ; Sbg cyjf p ; n c2df ePsf /fdf s/f bVg ; Sbg / unt s/fdfq bV5 . p ; df 0iof / hng x65 / p 6 ; wel/ bVL /x65 . ; fgf dg / lRQ ePsf df65x2 c2sf af/df /fdf ; fRg ; Sbgg . ; dfhdf Psy/L df65 x65g cfk'nf0 ; f/ c ; n bV5g, c2nf0 ctLpkbz lb65g t/ cf^gf sdhf/L slxNo lgofn/ xbgg . cfk'nf0 w/ hf6g ; 6g 7f65g, c2sf cl:tJsf sb/ g ubgg / ltgnf0 c2sf s/f ; 6g wL/tf g xbg . cf^gf uNtl / sdhf/L 5f6gsf nflu kl g pglx2 ce 6 e6g w/ bvfj6L u5g / cf^gf s/f dfly kfg u5g . ; Dej eP ; Dd cfk'nf0 ; xL g ; fljt u5g . csf kl f lgan 5, l ; wf 5 eg p 6 c6ofodf k/sf x65 . ; dfhn p ; nf0 unt bV5 lsgls p 6 cf^gf s/f /fVg ; ls/xsf xbg, o ; n kl g oyfydf ; xL df65 unt / unt df65 ; xL blvPsf x65— of ejdt ; ; f/df .

dnf0 slxnsfxL lbSs nfi5, xfd] ; dfhnf0 xbf . gf/Lsf ckxngf gf/L : jodn u5g . gf/Ldflysf bdg gf/Ln g u/sf blv65 . k?ifjfbL ; dfhnf0 yk kft ; fxg lbg sfd ul//xsf x65g gf/Ln . bdg lsg x65 e6g s/fsf ulx/f0df klbf cfk'ie6bf c2dfly

p75 ls e6g 8/ Pp6f sf/0f blv65 eg cfk' kl g c2 sfxlaf6 xlkPsf / klnPsf dxz' ; xg' csf sf/0f xf . of kJlQnf0 h/blv pvn/ kfn6gsf nflu lzLff rfx65 / To ; df kl g Jofjxfl/s lzLffsf vfrf k5 . cfk'idfly p7g cf^gf ; dfhnf0, cf^gf junf0 ; u ; u dfly p7fpgk5 e6g afw xg' cTo6t cfjZos 5 . o ; sf z?jft cfk'raf6 g xg' cfjZos 5 / cf^gf 3/-kl/jf/af6 g z?jft xg' cfjZos 5 . of jf : tljstfnf0 a6bf hlt k?ifjfbL ; fr unt 5, TolQ g gf/Lx2 : jod unt blv65g . unt kl/jzsf h8 clzLff xf . lzLffaf6 kft /fdf ; fr g ljsf/L dfgl ; stfnf0 kl/ist ug Pp6f 7nf dfWod xf . o ; f xbf unt xfd] lzLff k6ffnLdf blv65 .

; fgf ; fgf s/fdf dgdf lv6gtf Nofpge6bf ; fgf ; fgf s/fdf vZL xg afgl a ; fNgk5 . 3/-kl/jf/, 6fn— ; dfhdf ; fgf ; fgf s/fdf dg d6d6fj ePsf blv65 . crDd nfi5, df65 lsg gof ; Da6w hf8g vfHbf k/fgf ; Da6w oyfjt /fVg ; Vbg . s ; ; u ePsf ; Da6w /fdf agfpgsf nflu csf ; u ePsf ; Da6wnf0 oyfjt /fVg ; Sbg . b0 le6g j : tx2sf u0fdf le6gtf xg' : jfejljs df6g ; ls65 . s ; sf lgldQ c2sf u0fnf0 kl g ; xif : jlsfg ; SL cf^gf u0fnf0 oyfjt /fVg ; Sg' cf^gf hljgnf0 leqL 2kdf a6g ; Sg' xf . xfdL pbfx/0fsf nflu xg ; S5f, xfdL afRgsf nflu blgs 2kdf kpfu ul/g vfgfnf0 xg xf eg t/sf/Ldf kpfu xg d ; nfx2sf kl g cf- cf^gf u0f x65g . gg, a ; f/, tn cflb ; an Pscsf sf u0fnf0 : jlsf/ u// t/sf/Lnf0

:jflbi6 agfpg sfd u5g . To;u/L xfdL xdf
 hljgdf klk k/j:tSf u0fnf0 :jLsf/ u//
 hljgnf0 rflknf agfpgk5 . sg klk j:tSf
 sdhf/L To;nf0 kpfu ug ghfbf x5 . h:tM
 t/sf/Ldf gg w/ xfnof eg t/sf/L rsf x5,
 a;/ w/ xfnof eg tLtf x5, ToxL l7Ss dfqf
 ldnfP/ xfnof eg :jflbi6 x5 . To;u/L
 ;Da6w klk l7Ss dfqdf kpfu u#of / ;db/L
 sfod /fvl ;Da6wnf0 cuf18 nluof eg
 ;Da6w ;dw/ x5 / oyfl:yLtdf /x5 . o;/f
 xbf unt sfxL klk xbg . x/sdf ;sf/fds
 tEj x5, xfdln ux0f ugdfq ;Sgk5 /
 ;anf0 ;xL ;flat ugk5 . xdf ;dfhdf
 klk cf-cf^gf ;frf0, :jefj, ljr/f, l;4ft
 x5 . sg ljr/f, sg ;frf0, sg :jefj clg
 sg l;4ft cfkdf ;xL / cfkdf v/fa xbg .
 To;nf0 kpfu ug ;do, tl/sf, kl/l:yLtdf clg
 dfqdfq ldnk5, ;a sf ;xL / ;xh alglb5 .

To:t blnt, hfthfltsf s/f u/L xfdLx;
 pglx;sf clwsf/ / sf6sf s/f u5f,
 cf/flf0sf s/f u5f . tLtf oyfy xg xf eg
 ltg blnt ;dbfo elgg ;dbfo, kl18t ;dbfo
 elgg kl18t ;dbfoaf6 Pp6f gtf lgl:s5
 / p gtf /lx/xgsf nflu cf^gf ;dfhnf0
 bvfj6L ;kf6t/0fsf nflu n8sfh:t u5 t/
 ;dfhnf0 dfly p7g lbbg . of pbfx/0f ;adf
 nfbg gldNnf t/ cldnf dgn l:j sfgk5 . of
 w/ dfly ;df nfu ePsf blv5 . olb dfly p7g
 xf eg hflnt, wd, blntsf 3/df ;f3l/gebf
 Tof 3/fnf0 d6fP/ dfghflts nflu ;dlkt
 xg ;Sgk5 . kl18tjunf0 ;xfgeltsf
 cfjZostf 5g . p;sf kl8sf h8 pvlNlbP
 k15 . xfdln s;nf0 lar/f eg/ ;xfgelt lbg
 / cfk dfly k// p;nf0 xRofpg kJlQ 5f8g
 ;Sgk5 . of ;dfhdf s;df cefj 5 eg
 ;Dk6gnf0 ufnL ug, p;sf x8k / p;nf0
 klk cefjsf dxz; lbnfpg p2Zo xgbg,
 a? ptkl18t ;dfhnf0 klk s;/L kl8f/lxt
 / cefjdQ agfpg p2Zo lngk5 . gtTjju

cf^gf / bnlo :jfyebf dfly p7g ;Sgk5 .
 olt e6f6b klk gtfsf s bfif xfdL cfklt/
 kis/ x/f . xfdlbz gkfnsf kl/jz xg xf eg
 xfdln Joj:yf t w/ kl/jtg u#of t/ gtfnf0
 ufnL / unt ;flat ub pXL gtfnf0 r6g sfd
 ul/fvsf x5f . unt st xfdL g 5f ls
 Pp6 gtfsf k5fl8 hljge/ nfig <

xfdlbz gkfnsf clxnsf kl/jz xg xf
 eg klk ljut 5÷;ft dlxgsf ;dfrf/nf0
 lgoNbf Pp6 ;dfrf/ blv5, dl6qd08n
 kgu7gaf/ . cfh kgu7g xg, tfndn ldnf,
 of tfndn ldnf, zLif gtfalr tlg 306f
 5nkln, p t lx; k#of, p;n gof bf/f-
 ;?jfn l;nfof, of tlg dlxgf oyfj t/xg, ;a
 x/sf x/, o:tf eof lgofo cf1b 0toflb . xfdL
 o:t ;dfrf/ x// cf^gf cdNo ;do aafb
 agfPsf 5f . xf, xfdL ;dfrf/ xb ubf lJzjf;
 t xbg t/ xg rSbgf, xgdfq x/ To;nf0
 sfonodf lrofuksf ;fdul agfp5f . xfdln
 ToTljwL Tof lJifo:j:tdf kJz ugkg g xfo .
 xdf sfd t kfr jifdf gtTj r6bf g ;dfkt
 x5, csf kfr jifsf nflu . xfdln xgkg
 ;dfrf/ t gtTjn ;xL lbzdf sfd u/sf 5
 ls 5g, xg xf, ljsf;sf s s sfd ePsf
 5g . cf^gf lfq / cf^gf lJ1tfsf kpfu u/L
 ;fgf6bf ;fgf ofubfg k#ofpg sxf ;ls5 <
 Tof a%g / ;xL Pj kof hfgsf/L lNp/a:g'xf .
 kl/ gtTj rog ubf ;xL gtTj rogsf nflu
 cf^gf dt lbg xf . olb xfdL of ug ;Sbgf eg
 / xfdL ;a sfostsf aflx/L cfj/0f nufp5f
 eg unt xfdL klk xf . xfdln ;wel/ unt
 bvfpg gtfdfq xfo, p;nf0 ;rt u/fpg
 g;Sg, p;nf0 af6f la/fPsf bvfpg g;Sg
 xfdL unt xf . p;nf0 ;lRrg dfsf lbg g;Sg
 xfdL kof; kdf unt xf, xfo / <

dfly;sf :jefj xf, cf^gf lfq6bf
 c;n cufnsf lfqdf bVvn lbg . xfdL
 kl/l:yLtdf a%bgf c6bfh u5f / xNsf l6kk0fL
 u5f . Pp6f pbfx/0f x/f- Ps hgf cfk6tL

la/fdl kbf lghl c:ktfndf nluof . aflx/L
 xNnf ;lgPsf lyof ls lghl c:ktfnn t
 aXdn6 u5 . xfdj cfkGt klg l;ls:t xb
 hfgbf, elG6n6/df /fVgkg eof . lql6sn
 c.j:yfdf klgeof . aflx/ csf la/fdl.s
 dflg;xZsf xh lyof . 7nf cfjfhdf
 s/f0/xf lyP- la/fdl lx8/ cfPsf lyof .
 cfh of c:ktfnn dffof, of c:ktfnnf0
 5f8gXGg . kil/ sfgd csf zAb l5Yof, vr
 ;a 56 uYof eg / aRrfxZ k9f0lbg lhDdf
 lnof eg nf; p7fpg . dgdf r:sf xfof x/
 lgbol dfG5sf s7f/ xbo, sxl cufl8dfq
 dToj/Of u/sf nf; dfly dfndfnf0 . lwSsf5
 of ; jbgzlnf udfPsf ;dfhnf0 . Toxl lfof
 ICU af6 krfg cfof, xtf/ xtf/ uof, 8fS6/n
 Psbd ufxj cj:yf 5, xfdln sflz; u/sf

5f, h klg xg ;S5 eGg hfgsf/L lbP . xfdl
 klg bllvL eof . Ps dgn ;fRof, st=====lan
 a9fpgsf nflu elG6n6/df t kfof0Pg ----
 gfgfy/L dgdf tsgf cfP . s s gsf/fTds
 s/f lbdfun ;fRg klof t/ xfdj nflu eg lTg
 8fS6/ / c:ktfn euJfgh:t eP/ lgl:sP .
 xfdln la/fdlnf0 discharge u/L ;sZn 3/
 lnP/ cfof . oxL 36gfnf0 xbf klg s;s
 nflu Toxl rLh unt e0lbG5, s;s nflu
 Toxl ;xL . To;n cf^gf hljgsfndf 36sf /
 bvsv o:tf pbfx/Of / 36gfgZ xbf k0fZkdf
 unt sfxl xbgg / ;xL klg xbgg . sg klg
 JolQ jf j:tdf ePsf /fdj u0fnf0 bVg ;s
 Toxl ;xL alglbG5 / g/fdf u0fxZ, lnP Toxl unt
 e0lbG5 . of oyfy xf / oxL k/d ;To klg xf .

w0af/fxL, sf7df8f



gkfn ;/sf/

cy{dGqfno

cfGtl/s /fh:j ljefusf];t'gf Ū

cflys sofsnfkdf ;nlg sg JolQ jf lgsfon clgjfo Zkdf :yfol nvf gDj/
 -PAN_ lnP/ dfq sf/fjf/ ugkg tyf To:tf JolQ jf lgsfon dNo clejl4 s/ nfig
 j:t'tyf ;jfsf sf/fjf/ ug ePdf clgjfo Zkdf dNo clejl4 s/df ;dt btf xbgk
 kfjwfg cfos/ Pg -;zfwg ;lxt_, 2058 tyf dNo clejl4 s/ Pg -;zfwg ;lxt_,
 2052 df /Xsf 5 . t;y, cflys sofsnfkdf ;nlg ;an :yfol nvf gDj/ ln0 / dNo
 clejl4 s/ nfig j:t'tyf ;jfsf sf/fjf/ ug JolQ dNo clejl4 s/df btf e0
 aln alhs hf/L ug, vl/b laql sf/fjf/sf clenv /fVg, cf^gf sf/fjf/sf cfkfn s/
 lgwf/Off u/L dNo clejl4 s/ ljj/Of tyf cfo ljj/Of Pj nfig s/ ;dodf g bflvnf
 ug'u/fpg'e0 s/ sfggf kl/kfngf ug u/fpg hfgsf/L u/f0G5 . s/bttf btf xbf obfsbf
 jf:tljs Zkdf sf/fjf/df ;nlg JolQ / lgsfo btf ge0 sdbf/ jf cGo c;DalGwt
 JolQsf gddf sf/fjf/ btf u/L jf:tljs Zkdf sf/fjf/ ug JolQ cGo ;fdfG cGhfg
 JolQsf gdfj6 krf0bf ln0 s/sf bflotj cGo JolQnf0 l;hgf ug kJlQ ;dt blvg
 u/sf xbf jf:tljs Zkdf sf/fjf/df ;nlg JolQsf gddf dfq knd jf sDkgL btf e0
 cf^gf sf/fjf/sf ;lglZrttf u/L btf ug u/fpgxg ;fy cfGtl/s /fh:j sfonoxZ tyf
 s/bttf ;jf sfonoxZn s/bttf btf ubf u0f: t/Lo btf -Quality Registration_ df Wofg
 lb0 jf:tljs s/bttfZ dfq Plsg u/L btf ug u/fpg Joj:yf ldnfpgxg cfd s/bttf
 tyf ;Da4 sdrf/LxZnf0 hfgsf/L u/f0G5 .

aflaof]sf6g hf6f

■ h6L vql

@) \$@÷\$# ;fnlt/sf s'f xf. Tolt jnf d To:t rfw-k6w| jifsf lyP xhf. ha rf8jf8 glhs cfp5g, s6fs6ldg ;f/ vZL nfig. rf8 uPkl5 kl/ slxn tl lbg cfp5g eg/ blv nfig. s6fs6lkg g xf. klxn klxn t xfdl rf8jf8 ;f/ /df0nf; u dgfpYof, xl; ote6bf klg dfly pSn/. kxf8sf b/b/fh eP klg xfdlnf0 hxf hf65'eg klg /fs6fs xbgYof. o:tf vf65; o:tf nfp5e6bf e0ufsf lyof. 3/df eP klg geP klg ajfcfdn k%of0xfNgx6Yof. bzdf sf6g eg/ kfnsf xfdl 3/sf v;L ufpef/sf ;asf e6bf 7nf / alnof x6Yof. l9s6lel/ wfg x6y. afxfel/ ds, uf7el/ uf0j:t; vf/el/ e8fafvf x6y.

bz-ltxf/ cfpkl5 o'jfx6sf hdtf ldn/ ufpsf e-Hof^a / bfa6fx6df lk^a xfnNg rng klxnbvls xf. o;/L lk^a xfnNg ufpsf o'jfx6n ufpef/sf ufpn 3/x6af6 3/lkr5 utln PsPs d7f, b0b0 d7f, hlt x65 aflaoef enf kfl/6Yof. af; h-h; sdf lñE agfpg nfossf 5g, s; nf0 g; fwl uP/ 'fuaf6 5fgl5fgl sf6/ Nof6Yof. l; kfn' / alnofafEfx6n aflaoefsf n7f/f af6y. To f jif klg bz cfpge6bf Ps dlxgf clublv g o; kfln klg kxf/h:t lk^a xfnNgk5, gxfnl xbg e6g s'f rln/xsf lyof. xfdl 3/blv sxl klZrdklš l; dnl8f8f e6g Pp6f 8f8f lyof. To; nf0 xfdl dn8f8f klg e6g u%Yof. of 8f8f k-rdl, lrqblvsf dflg; dbf dbf lx8fpg af6f ePsf klg o; nf0 dn 8f8f elgPsf xf. oxl 8f8f eP/ dbf tdf/df 'fl/6Yof. l; dnl 8f8f eg/ rflx Toxlalr

xfdl ufpsf 8f8fjl/ 8f8fkl/ tndflysf 3/x6nf0 kfos kg 7fpnf0 elg6Yof. bzltxf/df xfdl Toxl lñE lk^a xfn/ vNYof. xfdl t clukl5 lx8g, aflaoef enf kfl/lbg dfq lyof. lk^a xfnNg t xfdle6bf 7nf bf0x6 lyP. cfk%e6bf 7nf bf0x6n aflaoef glbgnf0 lk^a vNg klg glbg e6g lgod agfPsf lyP. pglx6sf lgod nfu'klg x6Yof.

To;f t lk^a xfnNgdfq xf0g. kxf8df uf0-e;L w/ kflng ePsf uf0-e;Lnf0 bf0nf af6g, lxpbf u6bl a6gnf0 xtp/L af6g klg aflaoef cfjZos kg x6Yof. o;sf bf0nf, xtp/L alnof klg dflg65g. hlXNo bzdf lk^a xfnNg jnf eof, ;asf 3/af6 aflaoef lgl:sg cfk%g 3/df rflx aflaoef g gxb. af/Lsf sfNnfxbl clncIn ePsf klg avfdf uf0e;Lnf0 bf0nf af6g gklg. lxpbf nfukl5 ufpx6, aflaoef sf6g eg/ tdf/kfl/sf d/f^a el/ hf6y. ;jff bfefgblv sxl tna6 tdf/gblsf h<f/ t// hf6kYof. Tolt jnf tdf/df kh lyPg. xfsk/f 3f6af6 8E f t// hf6f af6f w/ ck7of/f / 3dfp/f kYof. bznf0 lk^a xfnNg aflaoef 5g eg/ d klg ufpx6; u aflaoef sf6g d/f^a el/ hf6df k/. guP t bzdf lk^a vNg gkf0g eof. lk^a nfpag aflaoef glgsfNgnf0 lk^a vNg klg glbg lgod agfPkl5 t h;/L eP klg aflaoef lbg k%of. gq lk^a gvn eof. Toxl l;/n dn af/Lsf sfNnfd yk|aflaoef /fksf klg lyP t/ Tolt jnf To sfNnfsf aflaoef 'fluPsf lyPg. To;/L /fksf afljof 'fluP/ sf6g xg tlg-rf/ jif nlf6 /x5. gxgn klg 3/sf Pp6f d7f t clgjfo lbg kg. Tofe6bf klxn

To; /L d aflaof sf6g eg/ slxNo uPsf ly0g .
tdf/ jfl/af6 xbf bv'sf dfq xf d/f^a eL/ . Toxf
klbf s:tf 5 . yxf lyPg . tdf/afl/af6 xbf
l/u6f nfig a8f eL/ lyof .

laxfg rf8 vfgf vfP/ hfgk^Yof . vfgf
vfof . vfhsf kfsf afs/ af6f nfi of . tNnf
3/sf bf0,elthf / d tlg hgf eof . Tof lbg
lsg xf c₂x₂ uPgg . elthf eP klg xfdL
pd/n bfdn lyof . k9g klg ;u;u k9Yof .
;u :sh hf^Yof . sxl hfgk^Yof ls xfdL k^Yoll
;u x^Yof . d;u ;f/ ldNg, p;n dnf0 aflaof
sf6g hfg eg/ ;0sf lbPsf lyof . dnf0 3/af6
a'jfcfdn hfg cgdlt lbg^Yof . Tof lbg klg
cfdn kbg ghf eL/af6 nl8⁵, gbln aufp5,
tg ;Sbg ; e^Yof . d g6/L lx8sf lyP .
aafn t yxf kfpgePg . aafn yxf kfpgePsf
eP hfg lbg^Y lyPg . hfbf xfdL af6df s ;nf0
klg e6gf . laxfg vfgf gv^Yof hfg₂ Ps-b0 hgf
af6df k^Ysb u/sf el6P . vfgf vfP/ lbp ;f hfg
t xfdL tlg hgfdfq lyof . hfbf t u0of ;lhn
tl/of tdf/ . cufl8 bf0,clg elthf To ;kl5 d .
nx/ xft ;dft/ t^Yof . sxl au/ lx8/ dflysf
eL/tk^Y r9of . 8/nflbf eL/ lyof . lgs
dfly kukl5 dfq aflaof el6of . g^Ynf,8f/L
Psflt/ /fv/ aflaof sf6g yfNof . sf6/ dfq
gx^Y . sfl6 ;skl5 To ;sf sxl dflysf efudf
;dft/ k^Ykl5 'f6gkbf /x5 . To ;f ubf lgvf/
aflaof 5l^Ybf /x5 . 3f ; kft, klt^Y/ 'bf
/x5 . To:tf aflaof xbf klg /df^Y blvbf /x5 .
To ;kl5 To ;sf d7f aflgkbf /x5 . pglx₂n
ef/L k^Yofpbf dn klg k^YW|d7f sf65' . 6^Ykf
bfaf// ef/L nfpkg dn ef/L nfpkg hflgg .
bf0n n^Ylbg^Yof . xl/of aflaof . k^YW|d7f
klg afSg g ;lsg ux^Y eP5 . sf6sf aflaof
^ofSg klg nfe nfi of . ^oflsPg ef/L nfP/
aflsof . afs/ 'l/of au/df / nfluof
t ;t ;f h<f/lt/ .

hf8sf ;do z^Y e0;ssf lyof .
laxfg lehsf nuf g cfefPsf lyPg . kll/

an'slkv klg e0;ssf lyof . To ;dfly tdf/sf
lr ;f kfgL . laxfg t/sf 7fp e^Ybf sxl tna^Y6
kl ;P5 . laxfgsh ;/L elthfn afp^Ynf0 ;dfPsf
lyof . dn elthfnf0 . alrdf cf0kukl5
s ;fs ;f ubf d/f b^Yj v^Ysf 6ssf 7fpaf6
vl:sP . z/L/ kfgldfly tl/of . v^Ysf 6lsg
5f8 e0df . dvaf6 clncln ub kfgL k:g
yfNof . 6fpsn ef/L yf^Yg 5f8g nflu ;Sof .
t/ klg dn ;dfPsf elthfsf xft 5f8g, a₂
'g alnof ul/ ;dfP . s ;fs ;f kll/ v^Ysf b/f
u/L 6Sbf 6lsp . 5jg/ cf0kluP5 / aNntNn
jfl/ tl/of . jfl/ cf^Ybf sdblv pwf ;a
lehsf lyof . 6fpsf dfq cfefgf lyof .
dgdg ;fr w^Yg afr d cfh . cablv slxNo
o ;/L cfplbg . d6' 9s9s ul//xsf lyof .
Psk6s t ;anf0 ;D' / cfk^Yn cfk^Ynf0
dfof dfl/ ;ssf lyP . t/ s ;fs ;f aflrof .

jfl/ cfP/ pglx₂ afp5f/fn vfhf vfcf
eg . rfdleft ksfP/ nusf /x5g, pglx₂n
vfP . cfk^Y t s slt kfgL vf0P5 . vfhf vfg
klg dg nfug . k6 k^Yh/ cfof . Psb0 uf ; vfP/
k^YflnlbP . Ps15gkl5 hf8fn sfk 56g yfNof .
6fpsf klg bVg yfNof . Toltdfq x^Y0g . dnf0 t
af6blv H^Yj/f kf cfpg yfNof . kfgLn leh/ ef/L
klg 'g ux^Y eof . sxl d7f alr af6fd l' s/
k^YflnlbP . 3/ klg dl:sn eof . aNntNn 3/
ku/ ef/L k^Yfn . cfdn ghf, hfgkbg e^Ybfe^Yb
uPsf n s ;;u sxl elgg . e^Ybf pN6 ufnl vf0g
8/ lyof . e^Yg 7fp klg lyPg . cf^Ygf vzLn
uPsf . rkrfk ;a ;x .

o ;/L dn Tof lbg To ;/L tdf/ tbf
elthfsf xft b/fu/L g ;dfPsf eP / sxl u/L
d/f xft p ;sf xftaf6 v'ssf eP dnf0 tdf/n
aufP/ nhfg lyof . Toxfblv d To ;/L aflaof
sf6g To d/f^a eL/df slxNo u0g . cfhefln
klg bzltxf/ cfof / lk^a nfpkg s/f rNof ls
dnf0 Toxl lbg^Ysf ;D' gf e0xN5 . of klg
d/f hljgsf Pp6f clj:d/0fLo lf0f g a6of .

bfloTj ultljw

@)&&\$.@!

cfh bfloTj jfa'do klti7fgsf cfofhgf
tyf jfa'do ztfAbk?if ;Tofxg hfzLHosf
kplv cfltyodf pxfs lgjf; av'jxfn
nlntk7df /fdkfb kgtaf/f Inlvt kvfsf
af6f / .hok7blv k/L;Dd b0 lgofqf/s
sltX; ;fjhlgs ul/of .

sltX; ;fjhlgs ub ztfAbk?if >L
hfzln :joaf/f /lrt GolhnfoG8df klxf
gkfnL sf ;:d/of ub eGgeof- klxn klxn
ofqf ug sl7g lyof / To; jnfsf Joj:yf
cg;/ cgbltljgf slt kpfzg ug klg
kf0bgYof . clxnsf ;Gbedf /fdkfb kGtn
hlt lgofqfids sltX; nVgePsf 5, Tof
gkfnL lgofqf; flXTosf Oltxf;df ;jflws
-c7f/j6f_xg kusf 5 . lgofqfkl ge0sg /
nVg hfuf grnf0sg oltsf sltX;sf sNkgf
ug ;lsg s7f xf0g . Tof /fdkfb kGtaf6 ;Dej
ePsf 5. .

;f sfoqiddf >Lcfd >i7 /fbg, 8f-
/fdkfb bxfn, kf- dfwj l3ld/, kf-8f-
efujt 9sfn, 8f- nvkf;fb lg/fnf, snfw/
sf^n, /fdkfb cfrfo, szj/fh kGt,
sdnk;fb 1jfnL / nvs /fdkfb kGt nufot
ztfAbk?if;dt !! hgfsf pkl:ylt /Xof .

sfoqidsf ;~rfg slj ofbj eS/f0af6
ePsf lyof eg :jfut dGtJo 8f- nvkf;fb
lg/fnf / sltaf/ ;fdfo hfgsf/L :jo nvs
/fdkfb kGtaf6 ePsf lyof .

@)&&.^.@*

bfloTj jfa'do klti7fgsf ;ofhsTjdf
cfh ansf &||#) ah hdsf dfWodaf6 Pp6f
er'cn sfoqrd ;DkGg eof . ;f sfoqiddf

/fdkfb kGtaf/f Inlvt .pTsi6 ;Qf0; glfq
/ .dxfesDk @)&@ ;:d/0ffTds sltX; tyf
ef:s/ e08f/Laf/f /lrt .:kz sljtf;auk
ljdfrg ul/of .

sfoqiddf kplvcltlysf cf;g uk0f
ugePsfkf/fhGb; jbln pQn tlj6 sltX;sf
ljdfrg ub eGgeof- b0 k:tfalraf6 cfPsf
kltt sltX;n ;dosf kltlgwTj u5g / k/s
dNojQf xfl; n u5g . j tdfg s7lg kl/l:yltdf
klg kGtsf sltX; nufft/ cf0/xg/ e08f/Lsf
slt kyd eP kl/ist xg'gkfnL ; flxLTos
ljst;df ; sf/fTds klif xf . .

;f cj;/df /fdkfb kGtaf/f Inlvt b0
sltX;sf kf-8f- efujt 9sfn / ef:s/
e08f/Laf/f /lrt sljtf;auksf 8f- nvkf;fb
lg/fnf l6kk0fl ugePsf lyof eg ljLzi6
cltlysf zkdf cf;lg kf-ufklsiof zdf,
jl/i7 ; flXTosf/ ;a ;g, 8f- th;L eS/f0, kf
afnsiof eS/f0, ; flXTosf/ >Lcfd >i7 /fbg
/ chg zdf lj/lQix;n zbsfdgf lbgPsf
lyof .

klti7fgsf cWOLF /fdkfb kGtsf
;efkltTjdf ;DkGg ;f sfoqiddf 8f- /Tgfjnl
zdf, ofbj eS/f0 / 7fs7 zdf e08f/Ln klg
cf-cf^gf ljr/fX; kP6 ugePsf lyof eg
nvs ao /fdkfb kGt / ef:s/ e08f/Ln slt
/rgfsf cflrToaf/ kli6 ugePsf lyof . To;
sfoqidsf z?cft ultf e08f/Lsf ultaf6
ePsf lyof .

bz ljbzdf /xsf sl/a #))
;flXTokpLx;n pQn sfoqiddf ;xflutf
hgfpgePsf lyof .

gf/L M ħk Ps, cgēj cgġ

!=	gf/L l j zfn zIQısf dxfg / l j Zj l ; hgısf ; ħt xg .	– ab/Lgy e66/f0
@=	g/-gf/L Pp6f /ysf b0 kf ^a uf xg .	– lxGbwd .
#=	c ; n gf/Lsf kġfj n ; dfhdf ; Eotfsf klxrfg u5 .	– 0d ; g .
\$=	gf/L, k?ıfsf bfhfdf rf8f blıv la ; Ğ5g .	– a6g .
%=	gf/L z ^a uf/ , glıt / j /fıo xf , rfx pgnf0 hg ħkdf kġfu ul/of ; .	– etxl/ .
^=	c ; n gf/L ; Eotfsl kġls xg .	– Pd ; g .
&=	gf/L k?ıfsf kTgldfq xf0gg , pgl ; fdfıhs sfostf klg xg .	– qıġ ; sfof .
*=	gf/Lnf0 kġltn rf8 ; Ğb/ıf lbĞ5 / l5§ x5 klg .	– uf/ .
(=	gf/L cfkı p ; sf / xdfı klg cfZro xf .	– ufıfınkġ fb l/dfn .
!)=	gf/L kġltsf Ps ; Ğb/ pkxf/ xf .	– cfdkġ fb clwsf/L .
!!=	gf/Lsf cĞbfh nılg dflg ; sf lglZr ttfeĞbf a9L ; To xĞ5 .	– lı6fln ^a .
!@=	; Ğb/ gf/Lsf cgxf/df cdNo zIQı xĞ5 .	– ; flj n .
!#=	hg shdf gf/Lx? blvt / zfsfsh /xĞ5g , Toı sh rf8 gi6 xĞ5 .	– dg˚dlt .
!\$=	hg shdf gf/Lhılt ; vL / ; Ğtl6 /xĞ5g , Toı sh ; bf ; dl4zınl / wgwfıon el/k0f e0/xĞ5 .	– dg˚dlt .
!%=	g 3/nf0 3/ slxĞ5ı gf/L g 3/af/ xf , Psdfq wd ; fwg gf/L 3/sf āf/ xf .	– zqı/fh zf:ql .
!^=	ha ; Dd k?ıfn :ql/Tg kġıt ubg , ta ; Dd Toı dflg ; cfwdfdq xĞ5 .	– Jof ; ; lxtf .
!&=	gf/L gxg xf eg ; ; f/sf ; Dk0f wg-bfnt cyxıg xg5g .	– clıı6f6n .
!*=	gf/L kġltsf sfıdntf / ; Ğb/ıfsf dxQd l j sf ; / kıġhlet ħkdfq xf0gı k?ıfsf lglDt zIQısf cgĞt ; ħt klg xf .	– c1ft .



PRABHU
SALARY SAVING

मेरो आर्जन नै
मेरो आत्मसम्मान
आर्जनको सुरक्षण
प्रभु Salary Saving

६.५%

ब्याजदर

रु 0

न्यूनतम
मौजदात



निःशुल्क
औषधी उपचार र
दुर्घटना बीमा

अन्य सेवा र
सुविधाहरुमा

विशेष छुट



prabhu Bank

Prabhu Building, Babarmahal | Phone: +977-1-4788500
Fax: +977-1-4780588 Email: info@prabhubank.com | Toll Free No.: 16600107777

bfloTj jf^ado klⁱti7fgsf cfhljg ;b:oxč

qf;+ gfd y/

knfj g+

qf;+ gfd y/

knfj g+

```
! cRoT kJ kPpJ JrGtgI
@- chg cfrfo{
#- chg lj/IQ
$- clgn sP/inf
%- cd/ clwsf/L
^= cd/sdf/ kJfmg
&- Clif/d 8fE
*- P;-kl cf;f
(- kfslkn nfid5fg)
!)= sdnk; fb 1jfnl
!!= snw/ sf'n]
!@= spf/k; fb ;jbl
!#- szj/fh kEt
!$- s[Of k; fb a:ofn
!%- s[Of afp:]
!^= s[Of e08f/L ddtf
!&- s[Of 1jfnl
!*- vujb|vrf;f3/]
!(- v8uaxfb/ rfkuf0f
@)= lvdgfb cfrfo{
@!- uaf kPpJ
@@= uOfz 1jfnl
@#- ulf sz/L
@%- uOf/fh sf'n]
@%=- ufsh clwsf/L
@^= kfufks[Of zdf{
@&- uJfcbk; fb l3ld/]
@*- 3gZofd /fhsIOfsf/
@(- rGbbsfct cfrfo{
#)= 8f rGbbsfct 1jfnl
#!= 5lj/dOf l;njin
#@= hobj s[Of >]7
###= hoitl :kcbg
#$= ho/fd zdf{n06h
#%- hljgrbjsP/inf
#^= hljgkfgl kfy/h
#&- hlj/fh l3ld/]
#*- kfhljnin ;fksfP
#(- 6as kEt
$)= 6lsf/d kEt
$!- 6dfgy cofh
$@= 7sf/ zdf{e08f/L
$#- 8f th;L es/f0{
$%- th;L/fd kf08p
$%- thaxfb/ ykf
$^= bJf gkf
$&- bJf cofh cfE
$*- g/fb/fh kPpJ
$(- gf/fof ufP/]
%=- gf/fof d/fi;gl
%!=- gf/fof 1jfnl
%@= klkntf cfrfo{
%#- kltkhE zfx
%&- kknfb sfs{
%*- kknfb kfy/h
%&- ains[Of es/f0{
%&- ains[Of zdf{
%*- ;>L ebsdf/L 3n]
```

```
(*!#@!(((*
(*!$%)!@#
$*$%*&*÷(*%!)^%$&^
$$@#@)(÷(*!@%)$%@
$%^*^&&÷(*!^!&$%
%%@*!)$÷(*!#*##^!
(*$@$@)#
$@&%#^%÷(*!#!!!^@
(*%&)@#!)(
%&!@%$÷(*!@(*%!$
$$(%$$$÷(*!%#%)#)
(*$%)@#*%
^#(!%$÷(*$#)^(!%
($$!)%!$@%
(*%#)@&&
$@$*!$÷(*%!!!%
(*%!)&@^*
(*$@$$$*)
^#)%#!
$*#@$)*÷(*$!%$$$)^!
$^@!#*)÷(*%!!!**@
$#$#!@÷(*%!!!)@#
$$(%#^*÷(*$!&&$%#
^^#%)&#÷(*$@)#&&
$@$%$^*÷(*$!^)###$
$(!%@(^*#@$%)$%)
$#!)#@÷(*%!)^@!
$&$*#^*÷(*%!!!)^*!
(*$!@!^#&
(*%!)^#&
(*$!@*$*!
$#!@)@
$#!)@&÷(*$!*&!
(*$!**^*#
(*$!@&@%!)
(*%!)#)@
(*%!)#^!@
(*%!)%^^
(*$%##)#
$@$@)!÷(*$!@%##!
$!)%#!*÷(*%!)&#^!
$*@))@÷(*$!^@(*%
)&!-%@!&)%
(*$!$$$!#%
(*^@%)$%*%
(*$!^$&!
$*@@!)&÷(*$!#&#(^
(*$!%$!#(^
%!)$^!#÷(*%!)&#*)
$!)&&$
$$(^!@÷(*$!&@%)@
(*$!#(^%$
$(!%@&÷(*$!%#)!(!
)&!-%@)#($
$#$*$$$!÷(*%!)%))@
$$$)$^!
```

```
%(- efujt cfrfo{
^)= 8f-efujt 9sfn
^!- eJgxL/ l;lbh
^@= ekJbkt; fb kPpJ
^#- effif /Jdl
^$- dlOf/fh l; *
^%- dw;bgk; fb l3ld/]
^=- ddtf zdf{gkf
^&- dxfbJ kcy
^*- dfwj l3ld/]6Efn
^(- lq p/f7u ufz d
&- dfg bJfn
&!- dfgaxfb/ sfo:y
&- dfg l;6hf
&#- o1/fh 1jfnl
&$- obhfn kcf
&%- ofb es/f0{
&- oJ/fh dJfnl
&&- oJ/fh zdf{ufzd
&*- /df l; *
&(- /JbJcfizif zP
*)= /fhz dfgw/
*!- /fdrbja:gJ
*@= 8f/fdk; fb bxfn
*#- /fdk; fb kEt
*$- 8f/fdk; fb zdf{
*%- /fdaxfb/ kxf8L
**= /fdz/Of cofh
*&- /fdZj/L kEt
**= zbjzdf{blv
*(- zbj1jfnl
()= /Jt/dOf kfy/h
(!= nlnf bJf
@= nld kEt
#- nld cfrfo{
($= 8fnyk; fb lg/fhf
(%= nfbJbaxfb/ rGb
(^= jf;bJ pkfiofo 9sfn
&- jf;bJ u/fu0F
*(- ljho ;fu/
((- ljdn vgn
!)= ljOfaxfb/ l; *
!!= ljOfdf kEt
!@= ljOf 1jfnl
!#- z^s/ljqd zfx
!$= lzj lfql ckl/lrtu
!%- zJf/fh l; jfsP
!^= s'ykf
!&- bkebjvgn
!*= ;Jbksiz pkJ
!(- ;a ;
!)= xl/sdf/ gkf
!!!= xl/kf fb cofkfg
!!@= 8f xl/x/kpkl l3ld/]
!!#- xP/fh kf08
!!$= xPz^s/ af:tfhf
```

```
$!)%*^%÷(*$!%&#!)!
%@$%$&&÷(*$!@&!@^
(*%!)%)(%)$
$$*&@%*÷(*$!#&^!!$
$$$!$%$÷(*%!)%!$%$
(*%!!!*#$(
(*$)^&&^
(*$!#&)%!%
(%%#)&*÷(*%!!&($
$#$#!%#&÷(*$#@!%#
)**-%@))&$
(*$!^#)$%
$$&)$÷(*%!)!%#%
$*$!$&^
(*%!!!&&$
(*$&)@!$%
%@$@^$÷(*%!)#(
$$@)#(!÷(*$!%@^&
$@#!#!&÷(*$!@&$
%@$%!!@
(*%!!!^^&&%
$$(#&÷(*%!)&)*#
(*$!$!)**!
$$(*)$*÷(*%!)*(^!#
$*$^$&^÷(*$!$@^)!&
(*$&)$#!*!
(*$!$!)&@
$!)$)%%÷(*^!%*#%@
(*$*((^((
)&!-%@!&÷(*%&)@%&!&
(*%&)@!#&
@!@!)@÷(*$!@^)*
$&*)*!^÷(*$!*)@^
$*$^$&^÷(*$!$^@!
(*$($*#)
(*$!#&@)*
^^#^#(÷(*$!$%#^*
$&@%*#
(*$!^&!$
(*$&)%%&
(*$!%&#&
$#&)$#@÷(*%!)@!*)
(*%!)&$$^
$#*@%)#÷(*%!)^&!
$@%#%#÷(*^#^&@&
(*$!$%##*
(*$#)!#!*
(*$!#*^!@
$#^@)@
$&$*!*)
%@$$(#!÷(*$!^)&$
$&*!$$(*)÷(*%!)#&^$
$&&)%@÷(*%!!&)@#$
$*$!%$÷(*$!%!)@
^^#)&!!÷(*$!*)%&^
(*$!#^&&^
```

bfloTjnt0f bxf0 adfihndsf lstrfaxζ klft ePsf 5g, pknwvstfrf0f w60jfb ↓					
sltsfj gfd	ljwf	nyvssfj gfd	ksfzssfj gfd	ki7 ; aVof	dNo ?:
-; æd/of_	; å ; g		dlof d5öb; g c:ktl7fg	^\$	!))÷-
dgsfjbuk	-slj tf_	u0f/th sf'n] zlf08\ol	stb, blks, dffg	!)*	#))÷-
	-cl'offd_	u0f/th sf'n] zlf08\ol	stb, blks, dffg	!* *	#))÷-
-syf; æuk_	lszfj kxf8L		lzjf aS;	@\$*	#%)÷-
-ny; æuk_	d7/nL /l~ht		gf0c-xj0æfo/dlf6	!@0±!@	%)÷-
-ny; æuk_	; >L eb\$df/L 3n]		ebj ; Jf; bg	(^	!))÷-
-slj tf_	; >L eb\$df/L 3n]		ebj ; Jf; bg	\$*	&%÷-
-slj tf-sf0_	ljz ctlt ofql		; /fhf 9sfn	^0±0\$	l%)÷-
-cl'offd_	sbff/gfy /dl		z^s/÷; /; j tL /jdl	!^)	@%)÷-
-slj tf_	; hfj gf		; jod\	^*	@))÷-
-; æsng_	; Dkfbg		gkfnL lzlf k/lf/b\	!@)	##))÷-
-/f6s]j ljzlf_	; #8f- d5öb klvs x #		d:ofæbl j^ædo kltl7fg	@^))±!)	@))÷-
-kl/ro sfz_	; #8f- d5öb klvs		d:ofæbl j^ædo kltl7fg	!\$\$	%))÷-
-lgaöw_	c/ljcb l/dfn		6^ækj; fb cfrfo[kltl7fg	@^@±!\$	##))÷-
-lgaöw_	1fgbl/ljz		j/fx kfy/L ksfzg	@))	-
-ljzlfæb_	; ^df zdff		gkfnL lzlf k/lf/b\	@&@	%)÷-
-:clltuly_	; #; ljg kfy/h		æxlp\$df/L kfy/h	@l^	@))÷-
-pköf; _	; çttf nfd5fg]		hgdt ksfzg	@\$)±*	\$@%)÷-
-slj tf_	wj sdrf ; fksfj		hgdt ksfzg	l^)	@%)÷-
-; dlff	uiknkt; fb u/]		7fs/gty kçt : dlt u7L	@\$#±!)	#%)÷-
-ztjlfif6L ufy_	; #hLjgrçb]sff/fnf		; çb/±; zln : dlt kltl7fg	@\$@±!@	@%)÷-
-cgelt / blf6_	; #hLjgrçb]sff/fnf		; çb/±; zln : dlt kltl7fg	!\$)±*	@))÷-
-; æd/of_	; /p/fh rfin;]		; çb/±; zln : dlt kltl7fg	!))±!\$	l%)÷-
-; æd/of_	; /p/fh rfin;]		; çb/±; zln : dlt kltl7fg	l@)	l%)÷-

gfjn sf/fgf ef0/; -COVID-19_ ;fdfco
 3fvfsl eGbf hl6n ;^aqldOf xf, xfn ;Dd
 o; sf pkrf/sf nflu cfifwL kQf gnfusfn
 o; af6 ; ts xg'g pQd pkfo xf .

o; af6 aRgJpQd pkfox;

- sg JolQ, j:t' jf ;fdfg 5b'klxn / kl5 ;fab kfgln /fdf;u
xft wg,
- cgfjZos 3/ afix/ / el8ef8df ghfg,
- vfSbf / xf5o'ubf gfs / dv slxgfn 5fkg,
- sg klg JolQ;u tlg lk6sf b/L sfod ug,
- h^aunL tyf 3/kfn'jf kzkG5L;usf c ;/lft ;Dksaf6 6f9f a:g,
- ;s;Dd kzhGo df;'gvfg,
- Hj/f, ?3f / vfl tyf Zjf;kZjf;df ;d:of cfPdf lrlsT;s;u
k/fdz lng,
- s;n unt ;rgf kljfx u/sf tyf cTofjZoslo j:t'hDdfvf/L,
sfnfahf/L tyf n'sf0/fv/sf yxf ePdf !!#& df ;Dks u/L
hfgsf/L u/fpg,



gkfn ;/sf/
 ;~rf/ tyf ;'rgf kljlw dGqfno
 ;'rgf tyf kl,f/Of ljefu

; flxTo-OGbDfL

; nfd vfg]; flxTo



gL/fhg dflpuNo

kfgLnfo htf aufpg vfh klq alu/xG5 t/ :kzn kfgl layfln/xG5
klq . h:tf, vx/sf 9Efd :kz kb fkgL 55lNsG5 . t/ gbl df axG5
; nnn == .

; flxTo gbl xf . ; flxTo gfdsf vx/ t lf0fe^au/ xG5g . tl cfp5g
u8u8fpb / lanfp5g u8tl/ gklb .

kl/ ; hssf dfq s/f xf0g, kf7sn klq zAb-zAbnf0 cfvfn
:kz u// dfq ; flxTo-ulx/f0sf ep kfpq ; Sbgg . zAbleq w8lsg
gf8L cg8t ug xbo g Aobgk5 . clgdfq ; flxTosf dd : jfbg ug
; lSg5 .

h;/L ult ufpg hfGgk5, ult ; Gg klq hfGgk5 elG5, To;u/L
; flxTo nVgdfq xf0g, k9g klq hfGgk5 . clf/ lrg/ dfq sxf xG5 /
lrGtg eG5, nvq / k7g b'j df b0-b0j6f cf0d xG5g- :kz / dd .
nvgsf cfwf/ klut cfvf e0lbof eg l; hgf vx/ aGg kl5, cfp5
/ cfvfs :kzdf lanfp5 . cGtdg t lgs k/ 5 . k7gsf znL klq
cfvfsf :kzLo n3tfefidf /d0f ug yfNof eg zAbsf s cy

dd t dd xf, slxNo dbg . dd ; l/tf xf, dd xf ; fu/ . l; hgf sf
dd ; Nanf0P h:t k7gsf ddn klq hljgnf0 ; n;n kfl//xG5 .
dflds k7g / dflds nvq b'j n cGToxlg cGTosf ; hlnt ; ; nL
uf0/xG5g . h;/L gblsf cGToxlg cGTo xf, ; fu/ . ; Sbg ; fu/ .
; hlnt / zft ; ; nL uf0/xG5 ; fu/ .

en ; flxTodf : jefj cg;f/sf : jfbn efj hufp5, dd xx/fp5 .
; hs=kf7s sg sg kl/jz / sg : jefj lnP/ afrsf 5g, To;sf
cfwf/df ; flxTo ; fu/ aG5 eGbd f jifoj : t' dfq ; flxTosf dfkg
xf0g . pDbf kltefsf cfwf/ xg t bz, sf n / kl/l:ylt ; u ddebl snf
klq kfltgk5 . lzNk / znlnf0 cnu-cnu j0fg ug ul/P tfklg ol
b'j snfn g khfPsf cgkd kn xg . ol ; a Pp6 lbzflt/ u08sl;/L
ulxl/P/ ax eg logn ; dfhdf ; flxTosf cl:tTj / c;/ kys
agf0/xG5g . clg o:tf ; lxTonf0 ; nfd gug sf xfnf / <

e-mail: nirajan.timalsina1@gmail.com